

# A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF: DUNBAR COURT

### A MARKET CONDITIONS AND PROJECT EVALUATION SUMMARY OF: **DUNBAR COURT**

New Dunbar Road Byron, Peach County, Georgia 31008

Effective Date: May 6, 2021 Report Date: May 11, 2021

Prepared for: Fred Bennett Managing Partner and Chief Financial Officer Bennett & Company, LLC 730 N Dean Rd #100 Auburn, Alabama 36830

Prepared by: Novogradac Consulting LLP 4416 East-West Highway, Suite 200 Bethesda, MD 20814 240-235-1701





May 11, 2021

Fred Bennett Managing Partner and Chief Financial Officer Bennett & Company, LLC 730 N Dean Rd #100 Auburn, Alabama 36830

Re: Application Market Study for Dunbar Court, located in Byron, Peach County, Georgia

Dear Mr. Bennett:

At your request, Novogradac Consulting LLP performed a study of the multifamily rental market in the Byron, Peach County, Georgia area relative to the above-referenced Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) project.

The purpose of this market study is to assess the viability of the proposed 48-unit family LIHTC project. It will be a newly constructed affordable LIHTC project, with 48 revenue generating units, restricted to households earning 50, 60 and 70 percent of the Area Median Income (AMI) or less. The following report provides support for the findings of the study and outlines the sources of information and the methodologies used to arrive at these conclusions.

The scope of this report meets the requirements of Georgia Department of Community Affairs (DCA), including the following:

- Inspecting the site of the proposed Subject and the general location.
- Analyzing appropriateness of the proposed unit mix, rent levels, available amenities and site.
- Estimating market rent, absorption and stabilized occupancy level for the market area.
- Investigating the health and conditions of the multifamily market.
- Calculating income bands, given the proposed Subject rents.
- Estimating the number of income eligible households.
- Reviewing relevant public records and contacting appropriate public agencies.
- Analyzing the economic and social conditions in the market area in relation to the proposed project.
- Establishing the Subject Primary and Secondary Market Area(s) if applicable.
- Surveying competing projects, Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) and market rate.

Novogradac Consulting LLP adheres to the market study guidelines promulgated by the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA).

This report contains, to the fullest extent possible and practical, explanations of the data, reasoning, and analyses that were used to develop the opinions contained herein. The report also includes a thorough analysis of the scope of the study, regional and local demographic and economic studies, and market analyses including conclusions. The depth of discussion contained in the report is specific to the needs of the client. Information included in this report is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market. This report is completed in accordance with DCA market study guidelines. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.

The Stated Purpose of this assignment is for tax credit application. You agree not to use the Report other than for the Stated Purpose, and you agree to indemnify us for any claims, damages or losses that we may incur as the result of your use of the Report for other than the Stated Purpose. Without limiting the general applicability of this paragraph, under no circumstances may the Report be used in advertisements, solicitations and/or any form of securities offering.

In the wake of the COVID-19 pandemic there has been significant turmoil and uncertainty. Governments across the globe are taking dramatic efforts reduce the strain on health care systems. These efforts result in extensive impacts to economic activity. However, governments are also implementing significant economic stimulus packages to help with this economic disruption.

- According to a report from the National Multifamily Housing Council, April 2021 rent collections were up by 1.9 percentage points year-over-year from April 2020. Note that the apartments in this sample are market rate apartments in multifamily buildings and do not include affordable units. Through April 6, 2021, 79.8 percent of households made full or partial rent payments for April, according to the National Multifamily Housing Council. Although one-in-five renters did not pay their rent in the first week of the month, the majority of these missed payments are made up with late payments by the end of the month. A significant change in the market is not yet discernible and we continue to be relatively optimistic about the market's ability to weather the current economic storm.
- 2) Based upon various conversations with market participants and published articles and webinars many believe that multifamily real estate will be impacted but significantly less so than other sectors. Further, the impact is expected be shorter lived. Many view multifamily as a safer haven during this period of uncertainty.
- 3) Novogradac maintains a proprietary database of operating results from our surveys of affordable and market rate properties. The database was implemented in 2005 and contains over 100,000 individual properties. The national occupancy rate for two-bedroom, 60 percent LIHTC properties dipped slightly during the Great Recession, but began a rebound after 2009. In 2008, the occupancy rate was at 96.3 percent and it dropped less than one percentage point during the slowdown, dropping to 95.4 percent in 2009 before beginning a gradual increase that slowed between 2016 and 2018 but continued through 2019. While this recession will undoubtedly be different than the last this performance supports the points made above and illustrates the resilience in the affordable housing sector.
- 4) Vaccination rates have increased significantly over the past several weeks as infection levels decline significantly throughout the country. As a result, states have begun reopening and loosening restrictions on in person activities and commerce. This bodes well for economic recovery, although this will vary throughout the country based on how long states and jurisdictions continue to maintain business restrictions.
- 5) Based upon discussions with market participants, collections have been strong due to increases in unemployment payments and the CARES stimulus plan. Both the March 2020 CARES Act and the December 2020 COVID-19 relief package include monetary assistance to the nation's hospitals, provided direct pay to individuals, expanded unemployment benefits, and provided money for states and businesses impacted by the pandemic. Additional benefits and economic stimulus were recently passed under the American Rescue Plan on March 11, 2021 worth \$1.9 trillion. This plan includes direct payments to individuals, extended unemployment benefits, healthcare premium assistance, a one-year expansion of the child tax credit, state and local government aid, funding for school reopenings and vaccinations, business grants and an expansion of the Paycheck Protection Program, and \$27 billion in rental assistance. The plan is expected to boost the economy as it recovers from the COVID-19 pandemic.

FRED BENNETT BENNETT & COMPANY, LCC MAY 11, 2021

All of the comparable properties were interviewed since April 2021. Property managers reported that market demand has not softened as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and state and local stay-at-home orders. Overall, we did not experience significant barriers to local data collection as a result of the pandemic and we believe the quality of data collected in this report supports the credibility of our conclusions.

The authors of this report certify that we are not part of the development team, owner of the Subject property, general contractor, nor are we affiliated with any member of the development team engaged in the development of the Subject property or the development's partners or intended partners. Please do not hesitate to contact us if there are any questions regarding the report or if Novogradac Consulting LLP can be of further assistance. It has been our pleasure to assist you with this project.

Respectfully submitted, Novogradac Consulting LLP

H. Blair Kincer, MAI Partner Blair.Kincer@novoco.com

Lauren Smith Manager Lauren.Smith@novoco.com

M. WA

Abby Cohen Partner Abby.Cohen@novoco.com

Jay Cole Junior Analyst Jay.Cole@novoco.com

## **A. TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Α.	Table of Contents	1
В.	Executive Summary	3
	Executive Summary	4
C.	Project Description	11
	Project Description	
D.	Site Evaluation	15
E.	Market Area	
	Primary Market Area	
F.	Community Demographic Data	
	Community Demographic Data	
G.	Employment Trends	40
H.	Project-Specific Affordability and Demand Analysis	51
	Capture Rate Analysis Chart	
I.	Competitive Rental Environment	
J.	Absorption and Stabilization Rates	
	Absorption and Stabilization Rates	
K.	Interviews	
L.	Conclusions and Recommendations	
	Conclusions	
Μ.	Signed Statement Requirements	101
	ADDENDUM A	103
	ADDENDUM B	106
	ADDENDUM C	113
	ADDENDUM D	
	ADDENDUM E	123

### **B. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

#### **1. Project Description**

Dunbar Court will be a newly constructed family property located on New Dunbar Road in Bryon, Peach County, Georgia, which will consist of three, two-story, garden-style, residential buildings in addition to one community building.

The following table illustrates the proposed unit mix.

PROPOSED RENTS									
Unit Type	Unit Size (SF)	Number of Units	Asking Rent	Utility Allowance (1)	Gross Rent	2020 National Non- Metro Maximum Allowable Gross Rent	2020 HUD Fair Market Rents		
	@50%								
1BR / 1BA	811	3	\$465	\$105	\$570	\$583	\$551		
2BR / 2BA	1,051	8	\$545	\$129	\$674	\$701	\$726		
3BR/2BA	1,264	5	\$620	\$163	\$783	\$810	\$980		
			@60	)%					
1BR / 1BA	811	4	\$515	\$105	\$620	\$700	\$551		
2BR / 2BA	1,051	13	\$595	\$129	\$724	\$841	\$726		
3BR / 2BA	1,264	9	\$655	\$163	\$818	\$972	\$980		
			@70	0%					
1BR/1BA	811	1	\$550	\$105	\$655	\$817	\$551		
2BR / 2BA	1,051	3	\$625	\$129	\$754	\$981	\$726		
3BR / 2BA	1,264	2	\$685	\$163	\$848	\$1,134	\$980		
		48							

Notes (1) Source of Utility Allowance provided by the Developer.

The proposed rents for the Subject's units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI levels are below the maximum allowable rents. The Subject's location is considered a rural area as determined by USDA. Therefore, the Subject is eligible to use the national non-metropolitan rent and income limits, which are higher than the published rent and income limits for Peach County. The Subject will offer generally similar in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC comparables. The Subject will not offer a swimming pool, which many of the comparables offer. However, the Subject will offer a business center, which none of the LIHTC properties offer. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market.

#### 2. Site Description/Evaluation

The Subject site is located on the north side of New Dunbar Road. Adjacent north of the Subject site is vacant wooded land and small retail center. East of the Subject site is a vacant commercial building, followed by vacant land and a RV dealership. South of the Subject site, across New Dunbar Road, is Byron Elementary School. West of the Subject site is vacant land, followed by an early education facility. Southwest of the Subject site is Byron's Downtown Business District consisting of a variety of commercial and municipal uses including medical offices, pharmacies, gyms, and storage facilities. There are a number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood, including O'Reilly Auto Parts, Dollar General, Freshway Market, U Save It Pharmacy, a bank, and a hardware store. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 22 out of 100. It should be noted there are industrial/manufacturing uses approximately 0.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. The industrial/manufacturing uses are situated on New Dunbar Road but are not visible from the Subject site. We do not consider the nearby industrial/manufacturing uses to be a detrimental influence. The uses surrounding the Subject site are in average to good condition and the site has satisfactory



proximity to locational amenities, which are within 10.8 miles of the Subject site. The locational amenities excluding the high school and Walmart, are all within 3.3 miles of the Subject site.

#### 3. Market Area Definition

The PMA is defined by Tobesofkee Creek to the north; U.S. 129 and Pleasant Hill Road to the east; Mossy Creek to the south; and Walton and Marshall Mill Roads to the west. This area includes Byron, Warner Robins, Centerville and southern parts of Bibb County. The distances from the Subject to the farthest boundaries of the PMA in each direction are listed as follows:

North: 10.0 miles East: 10.7 miles South: 11.6 miles West: 9.0 miles

The PMA is defined based on interviews with the local housing authority and property managers at comparable properties. Property managers reported the majority of their tenants work in the Warner Robins or Macon areas. The Primary Market Area does not include the neighborhoods of Warner Robins closest to Robins Air Force Base. The property manager at Gateway Pointe, a new construction LIHTC property that opened in 2019 and is located adjacent to the base, indicated most residents at the property and nearby developments work in industries related to the base and moved to the property to be closer to the base. Therefore, we do not expect tenants from these communities immediately adjacent to Robins Air Force Based to relocate to Byron, which is located farther from the base and associated industries. While we believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the 2021 market study guidelines, we do not account for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The farthest PMA boundary from the Subject is approximately 11.6 miles. The Secondary Market Area (SMA) is defined as the Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of Houston, Pulaski, and Peach Counties and encompasses 899 square miles.

#### 4. Community Demographic Data

The population in the PMA increased by 10.3 percent between 2010 and 2020, compared to the 11.8 percent increase in the regional MSA and 8.1 percent increase across the overall nation. The PMA has a population of 136,335 as of 2020, which is expected to grow to 140,725 by August 2023. The percentage of renter households in the PMA increased between 2010 and 2020, and is estimated to be 34.1 percent as of 2020. This is similar to the estimated 33 percent of renter households across the overall nation. Renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 41.8 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$30,000 annually. The Subject will target households earning between\$19,543 and \$47,110; therefore, the Subject should be well positioned to service this market. Overall, population growth in the PMA is strong, the concentration of renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable rental housing in the market.

According to *RealtyTrac* statistics, one in every 11,396 housing units nationwide was in some stage of foreclosure as of March 2021. Byron and Peach County are experiencing a foreclosure rate of one in every 7,795 homes, while Georgia is experiencing foreclosure rate of one in every 11,330 housing units. Overall, Byron is experiencing a higher foreclosure rate to the nation. The Subject's neighborhood does not have a significant amount of abandoned or vacant structures that would impact the marketability of the Subject.

#### 5. Economic Data

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the public administration, healthcare/social assistance, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 42.8 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction



during economic downturns and particularly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has significant share of employment in the public administration and healthcare industries, which are historically known to offer greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the previous national recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 7.2 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the overall nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2017, three years after the overall nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The most recent data indicate MSA employment declined 1.2 percent over the past year, compared to a 5.4 percent decrease across the overall nation. As of February 2021, the unemployment rate is significantly lower in the MSA at 3.9 percent, compared to the 6.6 percent of the nation.

Overall, the local economy appears to have fully recovered from the national recession and outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic. The presence of Robins Air Force Base will continue to provide additional stability to the local economy during recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic. The relatively stable local economy is a positive indicator of demand for rental housing and the Subject's proposed units.

#### 6. Affordability and Demand Analysis

The following table illustrates the demand and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units.

Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$19,543	\$24,900	3	473	9	464	0.6%	\$465
1BR @60%	\$21,257	\$26,160	4	646	9	637	0.6%	\$515
1BR @70%	\$22,457	\$30,520	1	774	4	770	0.1%	\$550
1BR Overall	\$19,543	\$30,520	8	869	22	847	0.9%	-
2BR @50%	\$23,109	\$28,050	8	490	10	480	1.7%	\$545
2BR @60%	\$24,823	\$33,660	13	668	10	658	2.0%	\$595
2BR @70%	\$25,851	\$39,270	3	800	4	796	0.4%	\$625
2BR Overall	\$23,109	\$39,270	24	899	24	875	2.7%	-
3BR @50%	\$26,846	\$33,650	5	244	5	239	2.1%	\$620
3BR @60%	\$28,046	\$40,380	9	333	5	328	2.7%	\$655
3BR @70%	\$29,074	\$47,110	2	398	2	396	0.5%	\$685
3BR Overall	\$26,846	\$47,110	16	447	12	435	3.7%	-
@50% Overall	\$19,543	\$33,650	16	1,207	24	1,183	1.4%	-
@60% Overall	\$21,257	\$40,380	26	1,647	24	1,623	1.6%	-
@70% Overall	\$22,457	\$47,110	6	1,973	10	1,963	0.3%	-
Overall	\$19,543	\$47,110	48	2,215	58	2,157	2.2%	-

#### CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART

We believe these calculated capture rates are reasonable, particularly as these calculations do not consider demand from outside the PMA or standard rental household turnover.

#### 7. Competitive Rental Analysis

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes 11 "true" comparable properties containing 1,978 units.



The availability of LIHTC data is considered average; there are several LIHTC properties in the PMA. We included two mixed-income comparable properties and three LIHTC properties that target the general population and offer similar unit types in comparison to the proposed Subject. There are two LIHTC properties located in Byron; however, both of these properties target seniors and were excluded from this analysis. All of the included comparable LIHTC properties are located in Warner Robins. The comparable LIHTC properties are all located in the PMA are between 5.7 and 7.4 miles of the proposed Subject.

The availability of market rate data is considered average. The Subject is located in Byron, which is a small community outside of Warner Robins. There is limited recent construction market rate housing in Byron. However, there are numerous good condition market rate properties in the western suburbs of Warner Robins. We included two market rate properties located in downtown Byron, within one mile of the Subject site, and four properties located in the western suburbs of Warner Robins within 2.7 to 5.8 miles of the Subject site. The location of these properties are considered slightly superior to the Subject's location given its rural nature limited access to area employers. Overall, we believe the market rate properties we used in our analysis are the most comparable. Other market rate properties were excluded based on proximity, unit types, and condition. Some of the comparable properties were excluded as we were unable to contact a management representative willing to provide information for our survey.

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the Subject's proposed LIHTC rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The table below illustrates the comparison of the market rents.

Linit Turo	Rent	Subject Pro	Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Achievable	Subject Rent		
Unit Type	Level	Forma Rent	Min	Max	Average	Market Rent	Advantage		
1BR / 1BA	@50%	\$465	\$555	\$1,075	\$848	\$800	72%		
1BR / 1BA	@60%	\$515	\$555	\$1,075	\$848	\$800	55%		
1BR / 1BA	@70%	\$550	\$555	\$1,075	\$848	\$800	45%		
2BR / 2BA	@50%	\$545	\$565	\$1,240	\$954	\$900	65%		
2BR / 2BA	@60%	\$595	\$565	\$1,240	\$954	\$900	51%		
2BR / 2BA	@70%	\$625	\$565	\$1,240	\$954	\$900	44%		
3BR / 2BA	@50%	\$620	\$695	\$1,340	\$1,011	\$1,000	61%		
3BR / 2BA	@60%	\$655	\$695	\$1,340	\$1,011	\$1,000	53%		
3BR/2BA	@70%	\$685	\$695	\$1,340	\$1,011	\$1,000	46%		

#### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS

Three of the market rate properties are located in Warner Robins and two of the market rate properties are located in Byron, similar to the proposed Subject. Warner Robins is a slightly superior community to Byron in terms of access to commercial uses and employment centers. Therefore, we concluded to achievable market rents for the proposed Subject below the rents at the comparable properties located in Warner Robins. However, the two properties located in Byron are inferior developments to the proposed Subject. Peachtree Crossings is the closest surveyed market rate property to the Subject and is located in downtown Byron. This property also reported among the lowest unrestricted rents in the market. The proposed Subject will be superior to this property in terms of condition as well as amenities, as this development lacks a community room, business center and exercise facility. Therefore, we concluded to achievable market rents for the Subject significantly above the rents at this property. Woodberry Apartment Homes is also located in Byron. This development was built in 1980 and lacks several amenities the proposed Subject will offer, including balconies/patios, a business center, community room and an exercise facility. Woodberry Apartment Homes reported rents above the current rents at Peachtree Crossings, indicating that the current market rents at Peachtree Crossings are likely understated. As such, we concluded to achievable market rents above the current rents at these two developments. Our achievable market rents are \$800, \$900 and \$1,000 for the proposed one, two and three-bedroom units respectively. These rents are modestly below the surveyed



average of the comparable unrestricted rents. The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents will offer an advantage of 45 to 72 percent over our concluded achievable market rents.

#### 8. Absorption/Stabilization Estimate

Information regarding the absorption periods of two of the surveyed comparable properties is illustrated in the following table. Note that we have included four additional properties that were excluded from our competitive analysis that opened more recently than the remainder of the comparable properties.

ABSORPTION								
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed Per Month			
Gateway Pointe	LIHTC	Family	2019	90	18			
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	2017	180	19			
Oliver Place	LIHTC	Family	2017	100	25			
Chatham Parke I And II	Market	Family	2016	264	21			
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	2015	224	15			
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	60	12			
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2011	68	11			

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption to 93 percent occupancy. The most recently completed LIHTC development in the area is Gateway Pointe. This development is located outside of the PMA in Warner Robins, next to Robins Air Force Base. The property opened in November 2019 and was fully occupied by the end of March 2020. By May 2020, the property already maintained a waiting list of 112 households.

The Pines at Westdale is a LIHTC development located 7.5 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. This property opened in December 2017 and experienced an absorption rate of 19 units per month. The property contact indicated that some minor delays in lease-up occurred due to delays in Certificates of Occupancy, thus understating the absorption pace at The Pines at Westside. However, the property experienced such a high volume of interest that the property's staff was expanded from two employees to five employees to handle leasing and re-certifications. Management also reported all interest in the initial leasing process of this property was generated without marketing. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households at this time.

Oliver Place is a mixed-income development located just south of the PMA in Perry, Georgia. Oliver Place opened in January 2017 and demonstrated an absorption rate of 25 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of four months. Chatham Parke I and II is a market-rate family development located 8.6 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. The first phase of this property opened in 2016 and experienced an absorption rate of 13 units per month and the second phase opened in 2019 and experienced an absorption pace of 21 units per month. Asbury Parke is also a market rate property in Warner Robins that experience an absorption pace of 15 units per month in 2015.

As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low. These capture rates consider the new competitive developments presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property, The Pines at Westdale, is strong, with the leasing agent reporting new interest from prospective tenants in the form of calls, emails and walk-ins. We anticipate that all of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. Based on this information, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject. We anticipate the Subject would experience an absorption pace of 20 units



per month, indicating an absorption period to two to three months to reach 93 percent occupancy and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.

#### 9. Interviews

Interviews with local property managers are included in the profiles in the Existing Competitive Rental Analysis portion of this report.

#### **10.0verall Conclusion**

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed. LIHTC vacancy in the market is low at 0.3 percent. Four of the five comparable LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists, some of which are reported to be more than 100 households in length. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer similar in-unit amenities compared to the comparable properties but the Subject will not offer a swimming pool, which many of the comparables offer. Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered similar to superior in terms of condition to the majority of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed unit sizes will be among the largest of the surveyed comparable LIHTC properties and offer an advantage in the market. In general, the Subject will be similar to superior to the comparable LIHTC properties.

A total of 58 competitive LIHTC units will be added to the market over the next two years. As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low. These capture rates consider the new competitive development presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property. The Pines at Westdale, is strong as the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households. All of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. As such, we believe there will be strong demand for the Subject's units, as illustrated through the low capture rates demonstrated in this report, which take in to account the new properties coming online in the area. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI level are at the bottom of the market and below nearly all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins. In conclusion, given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists among the LIHTC comparables and low capture rates, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.



### DUNBAR COURT – BYRON, GEORGIA – MARKET STUDY

		(1201)	st be comple		nmary Ta		ecutive summary)		
Development	Name: Dunba	r Court	st be comple	eleu by the anal	yst and inch	uded in the ex	ecutive summary)	Total #	Units: 48
Location:	New D	unbar Rd	Byron, GA 31	008				# LIHTC Un	
PMA Boundar	ry: Tobes	ofkee Cree	ek to the north	n; U.S. 129 and P	Pleasant Hill	Road to the eas	st; Mossy Creek to the	south; and Walto	n and
	Marshall	Mill Road	s to the west.		Fart	hest Boundary	Distance to Subject:		11.6 miles
				Rental Housing	g Stock (four	nd on page 79)			
	Туре		# Propert	ties*	Total Units	Vaca	nt Units	Average Occu	ipancy
AII F	Rental Housing		53		6,970		147	97.9%	
Mark	et-Rate Housing		35		5,439		80	98.5%	
,	bsidized Housing n Include LIHTC	ot to	5		230		4	98.3%	
	LIHTC		12		1,243		5	99.6%	
Sta	abilized Comps		52	6,912		89	98.7%		
Properties in Construction & Lease 1				58	58 58		0.0%		
*Only include	es properties in PMA			·		÷	÷		
	Subjec	t Develop	ment			Achievable	Market Rent	-	nadjusted Comp Rent
# Units	# Bedrooms	# Baths	Size (SF)	Proposed Tenan Rent	t Per Unit	Per SF	Advantage	Per Unit	Per SF
3	1BR at 50% AMI	1	811	\$465	\$800	\$0.99	72%	\$1,025	\$1.03
8	2BR at 50% AMI	2	1,051	\$545	\$900	\$0.86	65%	\$1,175	\$0.85
5	3BR at 50% AMI	2	1,264	\$620	\$1,000	\$0.79	61%	\$1,300	\$0.98
4	1BR at 60% AMI	1	811	\$515	\$800	\$0.99	55%	\$1,025	\$1.03
13	2BR at 60% AMI	2	1,051	\$595	\$900	\$0.86	51%	\$1,175	\$0.85
9	3BR at 60% AMI	2	1,264	\$655	\$1,000	\$0.79	53%	\$1,300	\$0.98
1	1BR at 70% AMI	1	811	\$550	\$800	\$0.99	45%	\$1,025	\$1.03
3	2BR at 70% AMI	2	1,051	\$625	\$900	\$0.86	44%	\$1,175	\$0.85
2	3BR at 70% AMI	2	1,264	\$685	\$1,000	\$0.79	46%	\$1,300	\$0.98
				Capture Ra	ites (found oi	n page 69)			
	Targeted Popul	ation		@50%	@60%	@70%	Market-rate	Other:	Overall
	Capture Rat	e:		1.4%	1.6%	0.3%	-	-	2.2%



## **C. PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

#### **PROJECT DESCRIPTION**

1.	Project Address and Development Location:	The Subject site is located on New Dunbar Road in Byron, Peach County, Georgia 31008. The Subject site is currently vacant.
2.	Construction Type:	The Subject will consist of three, two-story, garden-style, residential buildings in addition to one community building. The Subject will be new construction.
3.	Occupancy Type:	Families.
4.	Special Population Target:	None.
5.	Number of Units by Bedroom Type and AMI Level:	See following property profile.
6.	Unit Size, Number of Bedrooms and Structure Type:	See following property profile.
7.	Rents and Utility Allowances:	See following property profile.
8.	Existing or Proposed Project- Based Rental Assistance:	See following property profile.
9.	Proposed Development Amenities:	See following property profile.



New Dunbar Rd Byron, GA 31008 Peach County         Wew Dunbar Rd Byron, GA 31008 Peach County           Units         48				
Peach County       Annus I verse vers				
Has       Set on the set of the se				
Type       Garden (2 stories)         Year Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Yar Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Yar Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Yar Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Program       Colspan="2">Leasing Pace         Program       050%, @70%       Leasing Pace         Change in Rent (Past Year)         Other Electric         Section 8 Tenants       N/A         N/A         Concession         Adv       N/A         VIIItie       VIIItie         VIIItie       VIIItie         A/C       N/A         Concession       Rent (Past Year)         VIIItie - electric       Vater         VIIItie - electric       Viiitie         VIIItie - electric       Viiitie         VIIIties       VIIIties         VIIIties <td></td> <td></td>				
Type       Garden (2 stories)         Year Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Yar Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Program       Program         Program       Prog				
(2 stories)         (2 stories)         (2 stories)         Year Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Year Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Program       @50%, @60%, @70%       Leasing Pace         Annual Turnover Rate       N/A         Utilities       Concession         Section 8 Tenants       N/A         VIIIIties         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric         Vater         N/A         Vater       Vater         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric         Vater       Vater         Vater       Vater         Vater       Vater         Vater       Vater         Vater <th <="" colspan="2" th="" vater<=""><th></th><th></th></th>	<th></th> <th></th>			
Year Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Year Built / Renovated       2023 / n/a         Program       @50%, @60%, @70%       Leasing Pace         Change in Rent (Past Year)         Annual Turnover Rate       N/A       Cancession       Concession         Section X       Tenants       N/A       Concession       Concession         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric       Water         A/C       not included – electric       Seewer       Tenants       Not included – electric       Seewer         Water Heat       not included – electric       Trash Collection       List       List         Beds       Baths       Type       Units       Size (SF)       Rent       Concession       Restriction       N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       3       811       \$465       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       1       811       \$515       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       1       811       \$555       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A		1990 A		
Market         Market         Program       @50%, @60%, @70%       Leasing Pace         Annual Turnover Rate       N/A       Change in Rent (Past Year)         Units/Month Absorbed       n/a       Concession         Section 8 Tenants       N/A       Concession         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric         Mater Heat       not included – electric       Sewer         Heat       not included – electric       Sewer         Heat       not included – electric       Trash Collection         Heat       Duits       Size (SF)       Rent       Concession       Naiting N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       3       811       \$465       \$0       @50%       n/A       N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       1       811 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Market         Market         Program       @50%, @60%, @70%       Leasing Pace         Annual Turnover Rate       N/A       Change in Rent (Past Year)         Units/Month Absorbed       n/a       Concession         Section 8 Tenants       N/A       Concession         A/C       not included – central       Other Electric         Mater Heat       not included – electric       Sewer         Heat       not included – electric       Sewer         Heat       not included – electric       Sewer         Image: Type       Units       Size (SF)       Rent       Concession         Mater Heat       not included – electric       Sewer         Image: Type       Units       Size (SF)       Rent       Concession       Restriction       Mating to the tin	, ,			
Program@50%, @60%, @70%Leasing PaceAnnual Turnover RateN/AChange in Rent (Past Year)Units/Month Absorbedn/aConcessionSection B TenantsN/AConcessionA/CN/AVA/Cnot included – centralOther ElectricA/Cnot included – celctricWaterCookingnot included – electricSewerWater Heatnot included – electricSewerHeatnot included – electricTarsh CollectionBedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RetConcession11Garden (2 stories)3811\$46511Garden (2 stories)11Garden (2 stories)11Garden (2 stories)2Garden (2 stories)2Garden (2 stories)31,0512Garden (2 stories)322Garden (2 stories)322Garden (2 stories)31,051\$545\$00\$606\$606\$606\$607\$607\$608\$609\$609\$600\$600\$600\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$790\$				
Annual Turnover RateN/AChange in Rent (Past Year)Units/Month Absorbedn/aConcessionSection X tenantsN/ASection X tenantsN/AA/Cnot included - centralOther ElectricA/Cnot included - electricVaterA/Cnot included - electricVaterCookingnot included - electricSewerWater Heatnot included - electricSewerHeatnot included - electricSewerBedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionMainingN/A11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0@50%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$515\$0@60%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)131,051\$545\$0@50%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0@60%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)131,051\$625\$0@70%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)131,051	n/a			
Units/Month Absorbed Section 8 Tenantsn/aConcessionSection 8 TenantsN/AUtilitieUtilitieA/Cnot included – centralOther ElectricWaterN/AOther ElectricWaterN/AOther ElectricWaterNot included – electricSeewerUnits is Size (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWaiting VacantImage: Colspan="4">N/AImage: Colspan="4">Image: Colspan="4">Ima	n/a			
Section 8 TenantsN/AUtilitiesA/Cnot included – centralOther ElectricA/Cnot included – centralOther ElectricCookingnot included – electricWaterWater Heatnot included – electricSewerHeatnot included – electricSewerHeatnot included – electricSewerUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionMateria Materia Mater	n/a			
A/Cnot included – centralOther ElectricVaterCookingnot included – electricWaterWaterWater Heatnot included – electricSewerImage: SewerHeatnot included – electricTrash CollectionBedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWatingVacant11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0 $@50\%$ n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)4811\$515\$0 $@60\%$ n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0 $@70\%$ n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$545\$0 $@60\%$ n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$595\$0 $@70\%$ n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$595\$0 $@70\%$ n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0 $@70\%$ n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0 $@70\%$ n/aN/A				
Cooking Water Heatnot included – electricWaterHeatnot included – electricSewerHeatnot included – electricTrash CollectionHeatnot included – electricTrash CollectionBedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWaitingVacant11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0@50%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)4811\$515\$0@60%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0@70%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$545\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$595\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$595\$0@70%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0@70%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)51,264\$620\$0@50%n/aN/A				
Water Heatnot included – electricSewerHeatnot included – electricTrash CollectionIntervalued – electricTrash CollectionUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWaitingVacantBedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionMaitingVacant11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0@50%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)4811\$515\$0@60%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0@70%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$545\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0@70%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0@70%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0@70%n/aN/A	not included			
Heatnot included - electricTrash CollectionUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWaitingVacant11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0@50%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)4811\$515\$0@60%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0@70%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$545\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0@60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0@70%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)51,264\$620\$0@50%n/aN/A	not included			
BedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWaitingVacant11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0\$50%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)4811\$515\$0\$60%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0\$00%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)1811\$545\$0\$00%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0\$00%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)31,051\$625\$0\$00%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)51,264\$620\$0\$0%n/aN/A	not included			
BedsBathsTypeUnitsSize (SF)RentConcessionRestrictionWaitingVacant Units11Garden (2 stories)3811\$465\$0\$50%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)4811\$515\$0\$60%n/aN/A11Garden (2 stories)1811\$550\$0\$60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)11,051\$545\$0\$60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0\$60%n/aN/A22Garden (2 stories)131,051\$595\$0\$60%n/aN/A32Garden (2 stories)51,264\$620\$0\$0%\$n/aN/A	included			
I         Garden (2 stories)         3         811         \$465         \$0         @50%         n/a         N/A           1         1         Garden (2 stories)         4         811         \$515         \$0         @60%         n/a         N/A           1         1         Garden (2 stories)         4         811         \$515         \$0         @60%         n/a         N/A           1         1         Garden (2 stories)         1         811         \$550         \$0         @70%         n/a         N/A           2         2         Garden (2 stories)         8         1,051         \$545         \$0         @50%         n/a         N/A           2         2         Garden (2 stories)         13         1,051         \$595         \$0         @60%         n/a         N/A           2         2         Garden (2 stories)         3         1,051         \$625         \$0         @70%         n/a         N/A           3         2         Garden (2 stories)         5         1,264         \$620         \$0         @50%         n/a         N/A	t Vacancy N	Max		
1       1       Garden (2 stories)       3       811       \$465       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       4       811       \$515       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       1       811       \$550       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       1       811       \$550       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       8       1,051       \$545       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       13       1,051       \$595       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       3       1,051       \$625       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         3       2       Garden (2 stories)       5       1,264       \$620       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A	-	ent?		
1       1       Garden (2 stories)       4       811       \$515       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         1       1       Garden (2 stories)       1       811       \$550       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       8       1,051       \$545       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       13       1,051       \$595       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       13       1,051       \$595       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       3       1,051       \$625       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         3       2       Garden (2 stories)       5       1,264       \$620       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A		No		
1       1       Garden (2 stories)       1       811       \$550       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       8       1,051       \$545       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       13       1,051       \$595       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       3       1,051       \$625       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         3       2       Garden (2 stories)       5       1,264       \$620       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A		No		
2       2       Garden (2 stories)       8       1,051       \$545       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       13       1,051       \$595       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       3       1,051       \$625       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         3       2       Garden (2 stories)       5       1,264       \$620       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A		No		
2       2       Garden (2 stories)       13       1,051       \$595       \$0       @60%       n/a       N/A         2       2       Garden (2 stories)       3       1,051       \$625       \$0       @70%       n/a       N/A         3       2       Garden (2 stories)       5       1,264       \$620       \$0       @50%       n/a       N/A		No		
2         2         Garden (2 stories)         3         1,051         \$625         \$0         @70%         n/a         N/A           3         2         Garden (2 stories)         5         1,264         \$620         \$0         @50%         n/a         N/A		No		
3 2 Garden (2 stories) 5 1,264 \$620 \$0 @50% n/a N/A		No		
		No		
		No		
3 2 Garden (2 stories) 2 1,264 \$685 \$0 @70% n/a N/A		No		
Amenities	,			
In-Unit Balcony/Patio Property Business Security	none			
Blinds Center/Computer Lab Premium	none			
Carpeting Clubhouse/Meeting Other	none			
Central A/C Room/Community Services	Adult Educat	tior		
Dishwasher Room				
Exterior Storage Exercise Facility				
Ceiling Fan Central Laundry				
Garbage Disposal Off-Street Parking				
Microwave On-Site Management				
Oven Picnic Area				
Refrigerator Playground				
Washer/Dryer hookup Wi-Fi				
Comments				
Adult education will include classes on computers, and technology as well as fitness. The utility allowances fo units are \$105, for the two-bedroom units are \$129 and for the three-bedroom units are \$163.		m		



10. Scope of Renovations:	The Subject will be new construction.
<b>11. Placed in Service Date:</b>	Construction on the Subject is expected to begin in August 2022 and be completed in August 2023. We have utilized 2023 as the market entry year for demographic purposes according to the DCA Market Study Manual.
Conclusion:	The Subject will be an excellent-quality brick and hard plank siding two-story walk-up, garden style apartment complex, comparable to most of the inventory in the area. As new construction, the Subject will not suffer from deferred maintenance, functional obsolescence, or physical deterioration.



### **D.SITE EVALUATION**

**1.** Date of Site Visit and Name of Jay Cole visited the site on May 6, 2021. Inspector:

Road.

2. Physical Features of the Site: The following illustrates the physical features of the site.

Frontage:

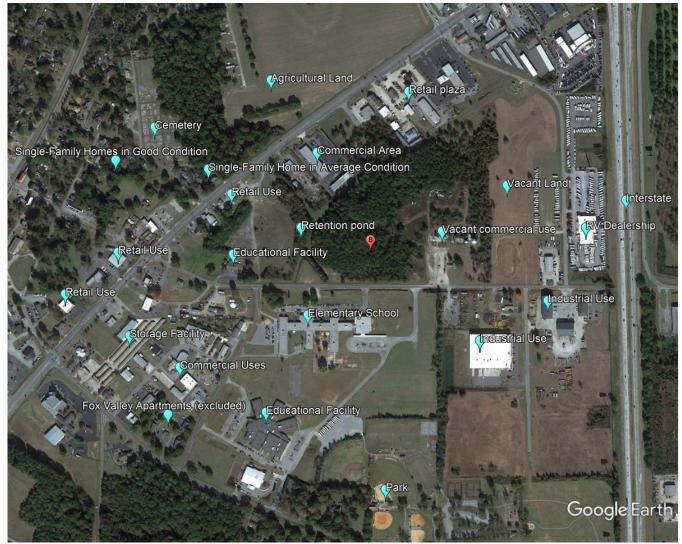
Visibility/Views:

The Subject will be located north of New Dunbar Road. Visibility and views from the site will be good and will include vacant wooded land, commercial uses, and an elementary school. New Dunbar Road is a moderately trafficked street, indicating visibility of the Subject will be good.

The Subject site has frontage along the north side of New Dunbar

Surrounding Uses:

The following map illustrates the surrounding land uses.



Source: Google Earth, April 2021.



The Subject site is located on the north side of New Dunbar Road. Adjacent north of the Subject site is vacant wooded land and a small retail center. East and adjacent to the Subject site is a vacant commercial building, followed by vacant land and a RV dealership. South of the Subject site, across New Dunbar Road, is Byron Elementary School. West of the Subject site is vacant land, followed by an early education facility. Southwest of the Subject site is Byron's Downtown Business District consisting of a variety of commercial and municipal uses including medical offices, pharmacies, gyms, and storage facilities. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 22 out of 100. The Subject site is located in a commercial neighborhood. It should be noted there are industrial/manufacturing uses approximately 0.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. The industrial/manufacturing uses are situated on New Dunbar Road but are not visible from the Subject site. We do not consider the nearby industrial/manufacturing uses to be a detrimental influence. The uses surrounding the Subject site are in average to good condition and the site has satisfactory proximity to locational amenities, which are within 10.8 miles of the Subject site. The locational amenities excluding the high school and Walmart, are all within 3.3 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.

- **Positive/Negative Attributes of** Site: The Subject's proximity to retail/commercial uses is considered a positive attribute. As the Subject is a family development, close proximity to the elementary school is also considered a positive attribute. The Subject site is located approximately 0.4 miles from Interstate 75, a major highway that provides north/south access to the nearby cities of Macon and Perry. Additionally, the Subject site is within close proximity to Pyrotechnic Specialties, a major employer, as well as several other major employers in Peach County. It should be noted there are industrial/manufacturing uses approximately 0.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. The industrial/manufacturing uses are situated on New Dunbar Road but are not visible from the Subject site. We do not consider the nearby industrial/manufacturing uses to be a detrimental influence.
- 3. Physical Proximity to Locational Amenities: The Subject is located within 10.8 miles of all locational amenities. Additionally, it is within three miles of Pyrotechnic Specialties, one of the county's largest employers. The locational amenities, excluding the high school and Walmart, are all within 3.3 miles of the Subject site.
- Pictures of Site and Adjacent The following are pictures of the Subject site and adjacent uses.
   Uses:







Subject site

Subject site



Subject site



Subject site



View east on New Dunbar Road



View west on New Dunbar Road





Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Wooded land north of the Subject site



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Wooded land north of the Subject site





Retention pond immediately west of the Subject site



Retention pond immediately west of the Subject site



Elementary school south of the Subject site



Industrial uses southeast of the Subject site



Elementary school south of the Subject site



Single-family homes south of the Subject site





Single-family homes south of the Subject site



Single-family homes south of the Subject site



Retail plaza north of the Subject site on GA-49



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Retail plaza north of the Subject site on GA-49



Commercial uses in downtown Byron





Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron





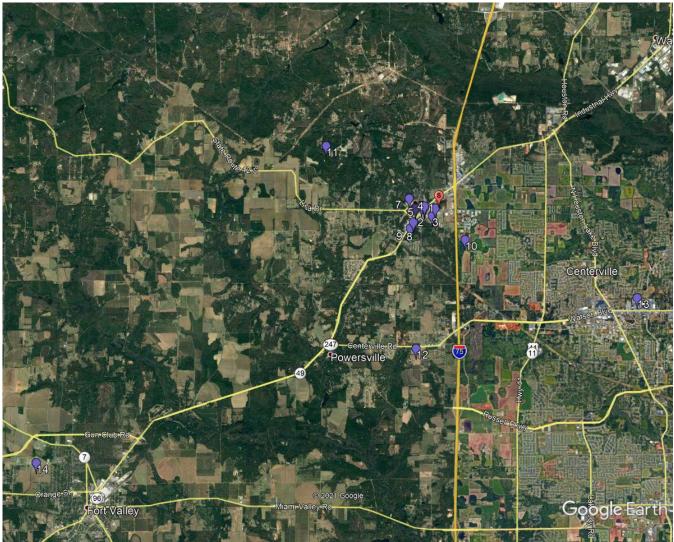
Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron

5. Proximity to Locational Amenities: The following table details the Subject's distance from key locational amenities.



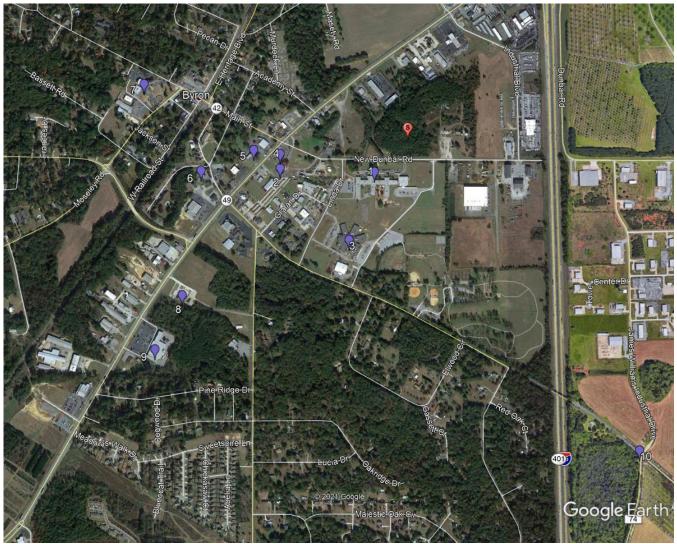


Source: Google Earth, April 2021.

#### LOCATIONAL AMENITIES

Map #	Service or Amenity	Distance from Subject (Crow)
1	Byron Elementary School	0.1 miles
2	Byron Fire Department	0.3 miles
3	Byron Middle School	0.3 miles
4	U-Save-It Pharmacy	0.3 miles
5	BB&T Bank	0.4 miles
6	Byron Public Library	0.5 miles
7	Byron Police Department	0.7 miles
8	US Post Office	0.7 miles
9	Freshway Market	0.8 miles
10	North Peach Park	1.0 miles
11	Pyrotechnic Specialties Inc	2.9 miles
12	Navicent Health Medical Center	3.3 miles
13	Walmart Supercenter	5.0 miles
14	Peach County High School	10.8 miles





Source: Google Earth, April 2021.

6. Description of Land Uses

The Subject site is located on the north side of New Dunbar Road, east of Route 49. The Subject site is vacant undeveloped land. Adjacent north of the Subject site is vacant wooded land and small retail center, as well as the Jeff Smith Ford auto dealership. East of the Subject site is a vacant commercial building, followed by vacant land and Camping World of Macon RV dealership. South of the Subject site, across New Dunbar Road, is Byron Elementary School. Southwest of the Subject site at Route 49 and W White Road is Byron's Downtown Business District, consisting of a variety of commercial and municipal uses, including national and local businesses such as Tim's Total Fitness, Advance Auto Parts, BB&T Bank, Dollar General, carwashes, and medical offices. West of the Subject site is vacant land, followed by an early education facility and other commercial uses. Farther west, across Route 49, are several single-family homes in average to good condition. Multifamily uses in the Subject's neighborhood consist of Fox Valley Apartments, a



market rate development excluded from this study as we were unable to contact management, and Peachtree Crossings Apartments, a market rate development included in this study. There are a number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood, including O'Reilly Auto Parts, Dollar Tree, Freshway Market, U Save It Pharmacy, a bank, and a hardware store. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 22 out of 100. It should be noted there are industrial/manufacturing uses approximately 0.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. The industrial/manufacturing uses are situated on New Dunbar Road but are not visible from the Subject site. We do not consider the nearby industrial/manufacturing uses to be a detrimental influence. The uses surrounding the Subject are in average to good condition and the site has satisfactory proximity to locational amenities, which are within 10.8 miles of the Subject site. The locational amenities excluding the high school and Walmart, are all within 3.3 miles of the Subject site. The Subject site is considered a desirable building site for rental housing.

 7. Crime:
 The following table illustrates crime statistics in the Subject's PMA compared to the MSA.

	РМА	Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area
Total Crime*	126	101
Personal Crime*	92	85
Murder	98	88
Rape	72	69
Robbery	87	65
Assault	97	97
Property Crime*	131	104
Burglary	133	114
Larceny	134	105
Motor Vehicle Theft	94	59

#### **2020 CRIME INDICES**

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, May 2021

\*Unweighted aggregations

Total crime indices in the PMA are modestly elevated relative to the national average and above the surrounding MSA. Both geographic areas feature crime indices above the overall nation.

8. Existing Assisted Rental Housing Property Map:

The following map and list identifies all assisted rental housing properties in the PMA.

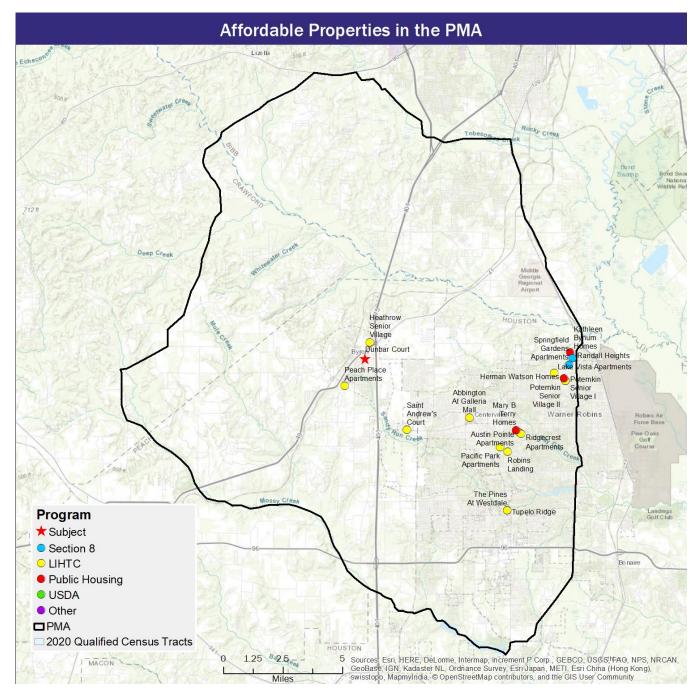


Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Distance from Subject	Map Color
Dunbar Court	LIHTC	Byron	Family	48	-	Star
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	72	6.0 miles	
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Family	224	6.7 miles	
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Family	160	5.7 miles	
Robins Landing	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	144	6.0 miles	
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	180	7.4 miles	
Heathrow Senior Village	LIHTC	Byron	Senior	51	0.6 miles	
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Byron	Senior	60	1.2 miles	
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Senior	68	7.1 miles	
Potemkin Senior Village II	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Senior	52	7.1 miles	
Ridgecrest Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Senior	60	6.1 miles	
Saint Andrew's Court	LIHTC/ Market	Byron	Senior	80	2.9 miles	
Tupelo Ridge	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	92	7.4 miles	
Abbington At Galleria Mall*	LIHTC	Centerville	Family	58	4.2 miles	
Herman Watson Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	42	7.0 miles	
Kathleen Bynum Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	40	7.2 miles	
Mary B Terry Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	73	5.9 miles	
Randall Heights	Section 8	Warner Robins	Family	52	7.3 miles	
Springfield Gardens Apartments	Section 8	Warner Robins	Senior	23	7.2 miles	

#### AFFORDABLE PROPERTIES IN THE PMA

\*Property is proposed or under construction.





- 9. Road, Infrastructure or Proposed Improvements:
- 10. Access, Ingress-Egress and Visibility of Site:

We did not witness any road, infrastructure or proposed improvements during our field work.

The Subject site will accessible from the north side of New Dunbar Road, which is a moderately-trafficked two-lane road, indicating visibility of the Subject will be good. New Dunbar Road provides access to Route 49, which provides access to Interstate 75, a major highway providing north/south access to the nearby cities of Perry and Macon. Overall, access and visibility are considered good.



#### **11.** Conclusion:

The Subject site is located on the north side of New Dunbar Road. Adjacent north of the Subject site is vacant wooded land and small retail center. East of the Subject site is a vacant commercial building. followed by vacant land and a RV dealership. South of the Subject site, across New Dunbar Road, is Byron Elementary School. West of the Subject site is vacant land, followed by an early education facility. Southwest of the Subject site is Byron's Downtown Business District consisting of a variety of commercial and municipal uses including medical offices, pharmacies, gyms, and storage facilities. There are a number of retail uses in the Subject's immediate neighborhood, including O'Reilly Auto Parts, Dollar General, Freshway Market, U Save It Pharmacy, a bank, and a hardware store. The Subject site is considered "Car-Dependent" by Walkscore with a rating of 22 out of 100. It should be noted there are industrial/manufacturing uses approximately 0.1 miles southeast of the Subject site. The industrial/manufacturing uses are situated on New Dunbar Road but are not visible from the Subject site. We do not consider the nearby industrial/manufacturing uses to be a detrimental influence. The uses surrounding the Subject site are in average to good condition and the site has satisfactory proximity to locational amenities, which are within 10.8 miles of the Subject site. The locational amenities excluding the high school and Walmart, are all within 3.3 miles of the Subject site.

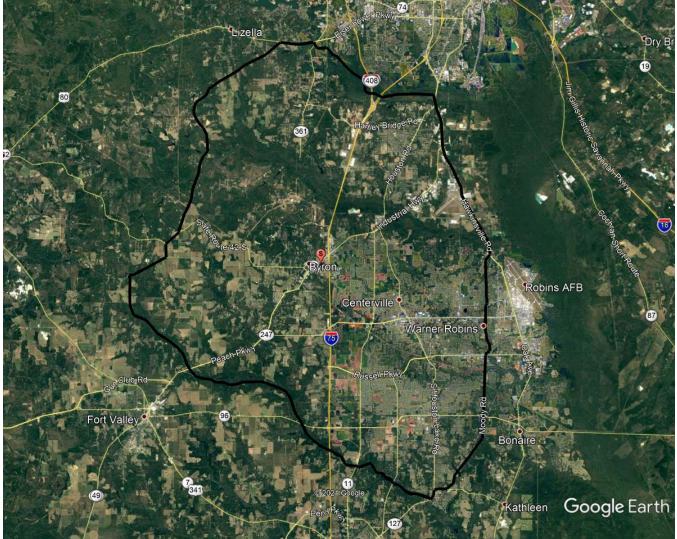


## **E. MARKET AREA**

#### PRIMARY MARKET AREA

For the purpose of this study, it is necessary to define the market area, or the area from which potential tenants for the project are likely to be drawn. In some areas, residents are very much "neighborhood oriented" and are generally very reluctant to move from the area where they have grown up. In other areas, residents are much more mobile and will relocate to a completely new area, especially if there is an attraction such as affordable housing at below market rents.

#### **Primary Market Area Map**



Source: Google Earth, April 2021.

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied, to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and the Warner Robins, GA MSA are areas of growth or contraction.

The PMA is defined by Tobesofkee Creek to the north; U.S. 129 and Pleasant Hill Road to the east; Mossy Creek to the south; and Walton and Marshall Mill Roads to the west. This area includes Byron, Warner Robins, Centerville and southern parts of Bibb County. The distances from the Subject to the farthest boundaries of the PMA in each direction are listed as follows:



North: 10.0 miles East: 10.7 miles South: 11.6 miles West: 9.0 miles

The PMA is defined based on interviews with the local housing authority and property managers at comparable properties. Property managers reported the majority of their tenants work in the Warner Robins or Macon areas. The Primary Market Area does not include the neighborhoods of Warner Robins closest to Robins Air Force Base. The property manager at Gateway Pointe, a new construction LIHTC property that opened in 2019 and is located adjacent to the base, indicated most residents at the property and nearby developments work in industries related to the base and moved to the property to be closer to the base. Therefore, we do not expect tenants from these communities immediately adjacent to Robins Air Force Based to relocate to Byron, which is located farther from the base and associated industries. While we believe the Subject will experience leakage from outside the PMA boundaries, per the 2021 market study guidelines, we do not account for leakage in our demand analysis found later in this report. The farthest PMA boundary from the Subject is approximately 11.6 miles. The Secondary Market Area (SMA) is defined as the Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which consists of Houston, Pulaski, and Peach Counties and encompasses 899 square miles.



# F. COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA

## **COMMUNITY DEMOGRAPHIC DATA**

The following sections will provide an analysis of the demographic characteristics within the market area. Data such as population, households and growth patterns will be studied to determine if the Primary Market Area (PMA) and Warner Robins, GA MSA are areas of growth or contraction. The discussions will also describe typical household size and will provide a picture of the health of the community and the economy. The following demographic tables are specific to the populations of the PMA and Warner Robins, GA MSA. Construction on the Subject is anticipated to be completed in August 2023, which will be used as the estimated market entry time in this section of the report according to DCA guidelines.

## **1. Population Trends**

The following tables illustrate Total Population, Population by Age Group within the population in the MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2025.

## **Total Population**

The following table illustrates the total population within the PMA, MSA and nation from 2000 through 2025.

POPULATION							
Year	F	PMA		s, GA Metropolitan tical Area	USA		
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	
2000	96,711	-	142,746	-	280,304,282	-	
2010	123,580	2.8%	179,605	2.6%	308,745,538	1.0%	
2020	136,335	1.0%	200,742	1.1%	333,793,107	0.8%	
Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	140,725	1.0%	208,109	1.2%	341,333,815	0.7%	
2025	143,454	1.0%	212,689	1.2%	346,021,282	0.7%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

Between 2000 and 2010 there was approximately 2.8 percent annual growth in the PMA, which was well above national growth and slightly above growth in the MSA. From 2010 to 2020, growth in the PMA slowed to rates similar to the MSA and the nation. Over the next five years, the population growth in the PMA is projected to increase at a 1.0 percent annual rate, which exceeds the national projections. Overall, we believe that population growth in the PMA and MSA is a positive indication of demand for the Subject's proposed units.

## **Total Population by Age Group**

The following table illustrates the total population within the PMA and MSA and nation from 2000 to 2025.



POPULATION BY AGE GROUP						
		PM	A			
Age Cohort	2000	2010	2020	Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	2025	
0-4	6,497	8,647	8,559	8,901	9,114	
5-9	7,513	8,865	8,834	9,055	9,193	
10-14	7,701	8,905	8,927	9,272	9,487	
15-19	7,085	9,002	8,067	8,375	8,566	
20-24	5,605	7,972	7,759	7,541	7,405	
25-29	6,427	9,090	10,526	9,802	9,352	
30-34	7,086	8,045	10,646	11,573	12,149	
35-39	8,897	8,410	10,372	11,073	11,508	
40-44	8,597	8,680	8,409	9,677	10,466	
45-49	7,097	10,080	8,524	8,383	8,296	
50-54	6,394	9,082	8,583	8,285	8,099	
55-59	4,749	7,220	9,711	8,711	8,089	
60-64	3,948	6,245	8,354	8,787	9,056	
65-69	3,269	4,341	6,530	7,286	7,756	
70-74	2,386	3,580	5,180	5,562	5,800	
75-79	1,769	2,592	3,278	4,001	4,451	
80-84	992	1,635	2,278	2,439	2,539	
85+	698	1,189	1,799	2,003	2,129	
Total	96,710	123,580	136,336	140,726	143,455	

#### POPULATION BY AGE GROUP

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

		POPULATION BY Robins, GA Metro			
Age Cohort	2000	2010	2020	Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	2025
0-4	9,726	12,749	12,906	13,422	13,742
5-9	11,147	12,774	13,141	13,483	13,695
10-14	11,404	12,728	13,123	13,642	13,964
15-19	11,217	14,284	12,808	13,347	13,682
20-24	9,875	12,931	12,574	12,369	12,242
25-29	9,348	13,135	15,523	14,506	13,873
30-34	9,915	11,537	15,230	16,484	17,263
35-39	12,179	11,792	14,634	15,528	16,084
40-44	11,753	11,939	11,905	13,717	14,844
45-49	9,843	14,143	12,210	12,120	12,064
50-54	8,905	12,793	12,161	11,977	11,862
55-59	6,849	10,352	13,927	12,605	11,783
60-64	5,947	8,831	12,254	12,957	13,394
65-69	5,152	6,371	9,777	10,923	11,636
70-74	3,762	5,153	7,625	8,412	8,901
75-79	2,888	3,826	4,950	5,991	6,638
80-84	1,653	2,414	3,272	3,632	3,856
85+	1,178	1,853	2,722	2,996	3,166
Total	142,741	179,605	200,742	208,109	212,689

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021



The largest age cohorts in the PMA are between 25 and 39, which indicates the presence of families.

## **2. Household Trends**

The following tables illustrate (a) Total Households and Average Household Size, (b) Household Tenure, (c) Households by Income, (d) Renter Households by Size, within the population in the MSA, the PMA and nationally from 2000 through 2025.

#### **Total Number of Households and Average Household Size**

The following tables illustrate the total number of households and average household size within the PMA, MSA and nation from 2000 through 2025.

HOUSEHOLDS							
Year	l	РМА	Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		USA		
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	
2000	35,924	-	52,925	-	105,081,032	-	
2010	47,051	3.1%	67,487	2.8%	116,716,293	1.1%	
2020	51,990	1.0%	75,941	1.2%	126,083,847	0.8%	
Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	53,685	1.1%	78,775	1.2%	128,904,877	0.7%	
2025	54,739	1.1%	80,536	1.2%	130,658,491	0.7%	

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE						
Year	l	PMA	Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area		USA	
	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change	Number	Annual Change
2000	2.64	-	2.63	-	2.59	-
2010	2.58	-0.2%	2.60	-0.1%	2.57	-0.1%
2020	2.60	0.1%	2.59	0.0%	2.58	0.0%
Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	2.60	0.0%	2.59	0.0%	2.59	0.0%
2025	2.60	0.0%	2.59	0.0%	2.59	0.0%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

Historical household growth in the PMA exceeded the MSA between 2000 and 2010. Both geographic areas experienced household growth greater than the overall nation during the same time period. Household growth in the PMA slowed significantly between 2010 and 2020, and grew at a rate similar to the MSA. According to ESRI demographic projections, annualized PMA growth is expected to remain relatively stable at 1.1 percent through 2025, slightly below the MSA and above the overall nation.

#### **Households by Tenure**

The table below depicts household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2025.



	TENURE PATTERNS PMA						
Year	Owner-	Percentage	Renter-	Percentage			
Tear	Occupied Units	Owner-Occupied	Occupied Units	Renter-Occupied			
2000	26,322	73.3%	9,602	26.7%			
2020	34,269	65.9%	17,721	34.1%			
Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	35,287	65.7%	18,399	34.3%			
2025	35,919	65.6%	18,820	34.4%			

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

As the table illustrates, households within the PMA reside in predominately owner-occupied residences. Nationally, approximately two-thirds of the population resides in owner-occupied housing units, and one-third resides in renter-occupied housing units. There is a slightly larger percentage of renters in the PMA than the nation. This percentage is projected to remain relatively stable over the next five years.

#### **Household Income**

The following table depicts renter household income in the PMA in 2020, market entry, and 2025.

Income Cohort	2020		Projected Mkt Entry August 2023		2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	1,868	10.5%	1,851	10.1%	1,840	9.8%
\$10,000-19,999	1,994	11.3%	1,930	10.5%	1,891	10.0%
\$20,000-29,999	2,525	14.2%	2,440	13.3%	2,387	12.7%
\$30,000-39,999	2,496	14.1%	2,440	13.3%	2,405	12.8%
\$40,000-49,999	1,618	9.1%	1,661	9.0%	1,687	9.0%
\$50,000-59,999	1,677	9.5%	1,707	9.3%	1,725	9.2%
\$60,000-74,999	1,774	10.0%	1,905	10.4%	1,986	10.6%
\$75,000-99,999	1,523	8.6%	1,692	9.2%	1,797	9.5%
\$100,000-124,999	791	4.5%	892	4.8%	955	5.1%
\$125,000-149,999	559	3.2%	663	3.6%	728	3.9%
\$150,000-199,999	415	2.3%	528	2.9%	599	3.2%
\$200,000+	481	2.7%	690	3.8%	820	4.4%
Total	17,721	100.0%	18,399	100.0%	18,820	100.0%

## **RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - PMA**

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021



Income Cohort	2020		Projected Mkt Entry August 2023		2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
\$0-9,999	3,749	13.0%	3,700	12.4%	3,670	12.0%
\$10,000-19,999	4,086	14.2%	3,924	13.1%	3,823	12.5%
\$20,000-29,999	4,190	14.6%	4,162	13.9%	4,144	13.6%
\$30,000-39,999	3,604	12.5%	3,600	12.1%	3,598	11.8%
\$40,000-49,999	2,387	8.3%	2,516	8.4%	2,596	8.5%
\$50,000-59,999	2,338	8.1%	2,331	7.8%	2,326	7.6%
\$60,000-74,999	2,910	10.1%	3,056	10.2%	3,146	10.3%
\$75,000-99,999	2,239	7.8%	2,519	8.4%	2,693	8.8%
\$100,000-124,999	1,118	3.9%	1,288	4.3%	1,393	4.6%
\$125,000-149,999	810	2.8%	953	3.2%	1,042	3.4%
\$150,000-199,999	524	1.8%	663	2.2%	750	2.5%
\$200,000+	815	2.8%	1,142	3.8%	1,345	4.4%
Total	28,770	100.0%	29,853	100.0%	30,526	100.0%

#### **RENTER HOUSEHOLD INCOME DISTRIBUTION - Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area**

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

The Subject will target tenants earning between \$19,543 and \$47,110. As the table above depicts, approximately 25.5 percent of renter households in the PMA are earning incomes between \$10,000 and \$29,999, which is comparable to the 28.8 percent of renter households in the MSA in 2020. For the projected market entry date of August 2023, these percentages are projected to slightly decrease to 23.8 percent and 27.0 percent for the PMA and MSA, respectively.

## **Renter Households by Number of Persons in the Household**

The following table illustrates household size for all households in 2020, market entry and 2025. To determine the number of renter households by number of persons per household, the total number of households is adjusted by the percentage of renter households.

RENTER HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS - PMA						
			Projected M	kt Entry August		
Household Size	2	020	2023		2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage
1 Person	6,088	34.4%	6,340	34.5%	6,497	34.5%
2 Persons	4,084	23.0%	4,136	22.5%	4,168	22.1%
3 Persons	3,271	18.5%	3,423	18.6%	3,518	18.7%
4 Persons	2,426	13.7%	2,542	13.8%	2,614	13.9%
5+ Persons	1,852	10.5%	1,957	10.6%	2,023	10.7%
Total Households	17,721	100%	18,399	100%	18,820	100%

## RENTER HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF PERSONS - PMA

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

The majority of renter households in the PMA are one to three-person households.

## Conclusion

The population in the PMA increased by 10.3 percent between 2010 and 2020, compared to the 11.8 percent increase in the regional MSA and 8.1 percent increase across the overall nation. The PMA has a population of 136,335 as of 2020, which is expected to grow to 140,725 by August 2023. The percentage of renter households in the PMA increased between 2010 and 2020, and is estimated to be 34.1 percent as of 2020. This is similar to the estimated 33 percent of renter households across the overall nation. Renter households



are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 41.8 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$30,000 annually. The Subject will target households earning between \$19,543 and \$47,110; therefore, the Subject should be well positioned to service this market. Overall, population growth in the PMA is strong, the concentration of renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable rental housing in the market.



# **G. EMPLOYMENT TRENDS**

## **Employment Trends**

The Warner Robins, GA MSA encompasses Houston, Pulaski, and Peach Counties. The Subject site is located in Byron, Peach County. The MSA is home to Robins Air Force Base, which is one of three Air Force Logistics Centers and is home to various aircraft, machinery, missile, and aviation components. Robins Air Force Base is located in the eastern portion of Warner Robins and encompasses an area of 6,900 acres. The Robins Air Force Base has a significant impact on the local and state economy. According to the 2019 Robins Air Force Base Economic Impact Statement, the base has a total economic impact of \$3.15 billion in annual economic impact. Includes \$1.43 billion civilian and military payroll; \$492.7 million in local construction, contracts, and procurement (materials, equipment, and supplies); and the value (\$1.2 billion) of additional local jobs created within a 50-mile radius of the base, which are attributable to the installation. According to the *Macon Telegraph*, major hiring initiative launched of hiring an additional 1,200 employees to work in its Air Logistics Complex was completed August 2019. Base officials said the initiative equates to an anticipated annual economic impact of \$69 million, and more than \$345 million during the next five years.

The PMA and Peach County are economically reliant on public administration, healthcare/social assistance, retail trade, manufacturing and educational services, which compose 52.1 percent of total employment in the PMA. Of these five industries, public administration, healthcare and educational services are historically less susceptible to job losses during recessionary conditions. However, the manufacturing and retail trade industries typically experience losses of employment during economic contractions, particularly during the COVID-19 pandemic. Major employers in in Peach County include Blue Bird Bus Company, Fort Valley State University, Lane Southern Orchards and the Medical Center of Peach County. Total employment is approaching post-recessionary highs as employment growth has been modest to strong since 2015, adding over 5,000 jobs in the MSA. Overall, it appears the MSA is outperforming the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic.

#### **1. Covered Employment**

The following table illustrates the total jobs (also known as "covered employment") in Peach County. Note that the data below is the most recent data available.



	Peach County, GA	
Year	Total Employment	% Change
2007	10,909	-
2008	11,313	3.70%
2009	11,063	-2.21%
2010	11,359	2.68%
2011	11,189	-1.50%
2012	11,149	-0.36%
2013	10,622	-4.73%
2014	10,370	-2.37%
2015	10,347	-0.22%
2016	10,621	2.64%
2017	11,053	4.07%
2018	11,184	1.19%
2019	11,343	1.42%
2020 YTD AVG	10,698	-5.69%
Oct-19	11,364	-
Oct-20	10,920	-3.91%

# COVERED EMPLOYMENT

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics

YTD as of Oct-20

As illustrated in the table above, Peach County experienced a weakening economy during the previous national recession. The county began feeling the effects of the downturn in 2009 with its first employment decrease of the decade. Employment growth surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2019, however, was again stunted due to the COVID-19 pandemic beginning in 2020. Total employment in Peach County experienced a 3.91 percent drop from October 2019 to October 2020. Employment growth is expected to be limited in the coming months as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. It should be noted that Robins Air Force Base employs approximately 24,000 people and is located in Warner Robins, approximately 10 miles from the Subject site but is outside of Peach County.

## 2. Total Jobs by Industry

The following table illustrates the total jobs by employment sectors within Peach County as of the fourth quarter of 2019. Note that the data below is the most recent data available.



	Number	Percent
Total, all industries	8,429	-
Goods-producing	3,740	-
Natural resources and mining	427	5.07%
Construction	474	5.62%
Manufacturing	2,839	33.68%
Service-providing	4,689	-
Trade, transportation, and utilities	1,951	23.15%
Information	29	0.34%
Financial activities	297	3.52%
Professional and business services	612	7.26%
Education and health services	706	8.38%
Leisure and hospitality	922	10.94%
Other services	161	1.91%
Unclassified	11	0.13%

#### TOTAL JOBS BY INDUSTRY Peach County GA - 04 2019

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, 2019

The largest industry in terms of total employment is manufacturing sector, which is likely driven by the presence of the Blue Bird Bus Company, which is the county's largest employer. Manufacturing is the largest industry in Peach County, followed by trade, transportation, and utilities, and leisure and hospitality, and education and health services. As a result of the COVID-19 pandemic, volatile industries including accommodation/food services and retail trade pose an outsized risk to the local economy. The following table illustrates employment by industry for the PMA as of 2020.



	<u>US</u>	4		
Industry	Number	Percent Employed	Number	Percent
industry	Employed		Employed	Employed
Public Administration	9,561	16.9%	7,071,492	4.8%
Healthcare/Social Assistance	9,075	16.0%	22,313,586	15.1%
Manufacturing	5,556	9.8%	15,550,554	10.6%
Retail Trade	5,333	9.4%	14,356,334	9.7%
Educational Services	4,663	8.2%	14,320,448	9.7%
Prof/Scientific/Tech Services	3,993	7.1%	12,049,828	8.2%
Accommodation/Food Services	2,953	5.2%	8,202,612	5.6%
Construction	2,865	5.1%	10,829,187	7.4%
Other Services	2,645	4.7%	6,772,309	4.6%
Transportation/Warehousing	2,628	4.6%	6,959,787	4.7%
Finance/Insurance	2,224	3.9%	7,169,665	4.9%
Admin/Support/Waste Mgmt Srvcs	1,538	2.7%	5,786,624	3.9%
Wholesale Trade	1,039	1.8%	3,744,789	2.5%
Real Estate/Rental/Leasing	890	1.6%	3,082,197	2.1%
Utilities	486	0.9%	1,274,383	0.9%
Information	440	0.8%	2,723,217	1.8%
Arts/Entertainment/Recreation	404	0.7%	2,329,497	1.6%
Agric/Forestry/Fishing/Hunting	134	0.2%	1,852,333	1.3%
Mining	101	0.2%	729,605	0.5%
Mgmt of Companies/Enterprises	41	0.1%	210,175	0.1%
Total Employment	56,569	100.0%	147,328,622	100.0%

## **2020 EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRY**

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the public administration, healthcare/social assistance, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 42.8 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns and particularly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has significant share of employment in the public administration and healthcare industries, which are historically known to offer greater stability during recessionary periods. Relative to the overall nation, the PMA features comparatively greater employment in the public administration, healthcare/social assistance, and other services industries. Conversely, the PMA is underrepresented in the construction and admin/support/waste mgmt srvcs industries. The presence of Robins Air Force Base will provide additional stability to the local economy during the recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic.

## 3. Major Employers

The table below shows the largest employers in Peach County, Georgia.



#	Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees
1	Blue Bird Bus Company	Manufacturing	2,400
2	Fort Valley State University	Education	674
3	Peach County Schools	Education	471
4	Lane Southern Orchards	Agriculture	325
5	CR Meyer	Manufacturing	200
6	Pure Flavor	Agriculture	200
7	Medical Center of Peach County	Healthcare	187
8	Spherion Staffing	Professional Services	150
9	HSM Solutions	Manufacturing	110
10	Pyrotechnic Specialities	Manufacturing	109
11	The Wire Shop	Manufacturing	99
12	Sodexo USA	Manufacturing	88
13	Mid-State RV	Recreation	59
14	Fort Valley Utility Commission	Utility Provider	54
15	<b>Construction Specialties</b>	Manufacturing	50
16	USDA	Government	50

#### MAJOR EMPLOYERS PEACH COUNTY

Source: Development Authority of Peach County; Retrieved April 2021

The major employers in Peach County concentrated in the manufacturing, education and agriculture. The biggest manufacturing company is Blue Bird Bus Company, which has 2,400 employees. Blue Bird is a Georgiabased manufacturing facility and an extensive network of dealers and parts & service facilities throughout North America. Its global presence can be seen in more than 60 countries through sales into Africa, Asia, the Caribbean, Latin America, Europe and the Middle East. The second largest employer is Fort Valley State University. Fort Valley State University is a public institution that was founded in 1895. It has a total undergraduate enrollment of 2,293, its setting is rural, and the campus size is 1,365 acres. It should be noted that Robins Air Force Base employs approximately 24,000 people and is located in Warner Robins, approximately 10 miles from the Subject site but is outside of Peach County. The presence of Robins Air Force Base will provide additional stability to the local economy during the recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic.

## **Expansions/Contractions**

The following table illustrates the layoffs and closures of significance that occurred or were announced since January 1, 2018 in Peach County according to the Georgia Department of Labor

	WARN LISTINGS PEACH COUNTY, GA		
Company	Industry	Employees Affected	Layoff Date
Durham School Services, L.P.	Transportation	55	5/22/2021
Apple American Group II LLC	Gaming, Lodging, & Restaurants	54	4/13/2020
The Beginning Learning Center Inc.	Child Care	13	3/16/2020

#### Source: Georgia Department of Labor, April 2021

As illustrated in the above table, there have been 122 employees in the area impacted by layoffs or closures since 2018. Despite these job losses, employment growth in the area has continued.



We contacted Jillian Bowen, Project Manager for the Development Authority of Peach County, to inquire about recent business expansions or contractions in the region. According to Ms. Bowen, there were multiple notable business expansions in recent years, which are detailed in the following:

- Project Synergy, an innovation center partnership with Warner Robins Air Logistics Complex, opened in March 2021. This 43,000 square foot facility is expected to bring 250 software jobs to the area.
- Frito-Lay is expanding its operations in the City of Perry in 2021, creating 120 new jobs and investing \$200 million in Houston County.
- Silicon Ranch Solar Farm is to invest \$55 million in solar project in Houston County beginning in 2021. More than 300 jobs are expected to be created.
- Sandler Nonwoven officially announced the expansion of its U.S. facility in Perry, Georgia. This \$60 million USD investment will require construction of a new building, installation of a new nonwoven production line, and will create 70 clean and safe jobs in Houston County.
- Buc-ee's travel center opened in Warner Robins in November 2020. The store is expected to maintain more than 150 jobs in the area.
- A 178-acre lot outside the city limits of Fort Valley will soon undergo development, according to the Peach County Development Authority. This project is expected to begin in 2022 and offer 100 acres for commercial uses. When complete, over 1,000 jobs may be created according to B.J. Walker, executive director of the Development Authority.
- Pure Flavor, one of Peach County's largest employers has recently completed the first segment of a \$105,000,000 capital investment to construct and operate three large greenhouses in Fort Valley. Pure Flavor planned and constructed the first 75,000 square foot facility on 75 acres to produce tomatoes and cucumbers year round. The total capital investment and operation of first segment of the facility created approximately 200 jobs.
- Best Western Plus at Rigby's Water World opened in late 2019. The hotel consists of 85 rooms. In addition to the hotel, Rigby's Entertainment Complex is currently constructing "Water World", a water park featuring 12 water slides and a 1,590-foot lazy river. Rigby's Entertainment Complex has also started work on a new 6,000-person amphitheater for concerts and other events. The project will also include an upscale rooftop bar. This development will be located at 2001 Karl Drive in Warner Robins.
- Robins Air Force base announced the hiring of 1,200 people at its Air Logistics Complex by the end of 2019. According to the US Air Force website, the 1,200<sup>th</sup> hire was sworn in on June 24<sup>th</sup>, 2019. The complex provides maintenance, engineering support, and software development to major weapons systems such as the F-15, C-5, C-130, C-17 and Special Operations Forces aircraft.
- According to *The Telegraph* article "Largest solar power plant in Southeast to be built in Middle Georgia," dated February 21, 2018, the largest standalone solar facility in the Southeast is planned on 2,000 acres in Twiggs County near Warner Robins. According to Judy Sherling, executive director for the Development Authority of the city of Jeffersonville and Twiggs County, the impact of the project is expected to be "in the hundreds of millions". The project is also expected to create 300 to 400 new jobs during construction and generate an ongoing tax revenues. The exact location of the power plant has yet to be revealed.



## 4. Employment and Unemployment Trends

The following table details employment and unemployment trends for Warner Robins, GA MSA from 2005 to February 2021.

EMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)							
Warner Robins, GA Metropolitan Statistical Area USA							
	Total	% Change	Differential from	Total	% Change	Differential	
	Employment		peak	Employment		from peak	
2005	74,212	-	-11.7%	141,730,000	-	-10.0%	
2006	78,261	5.5%	-6.9%	144,427,000	1.9%	-8.3%	
2007	80,629	3.0%	-4.1%	146,047,000	1.1%	-7.3%	
2008	81,297	0.8%	-3.3%	145,363,000	-0.5%	-7.7%	
2009	80,424	-1.1%	-4.3%	139,878,000	-3.8%	-11.2%	
2010	76,988	-4.3%	-8.4%	139,064,000	-0.6%	-11.7%	
2011	77,675	0.9%	-7.6%	139,869,000	0.6%	-11.2%	
2012	78,190	0.7%	-7.0%	142,469,000	1.9%	-9.6%	
2013	76,783	-1.8%	-8.7%	143,929,000	1.0%	-8.6%	
2014	75,449	-1.7%	-10.3%	146,305,000	1.7%	-7.1%	
2015	75,052	-0.5%	-10.7%	148,833,000	1.7%	-5.5%	
2016	78,434	4.5%	-6.7%	151,436,000	1.7%	-3.9%	
2017	81,574	4.0%	-3.0%	153,337,000	1.3%	-2.7%	
2018	82,602	1.3%	-1.8%	155,761,000	1.6%	-1.1%	
2019	84,077	1.8%	0.0%	157,538,000	1.1%	0.0%	
2020	81,650	-2.9%	-2.9%	147,795,000	-6.2%	-6.2%	
2021 YTD Average*	84,328	3.3%	-	149,466,000	1.1%	-	
Feb-2020	86,057	-	-	158,017,000	-	-	
Feb-2021	85,051	-1.2%	-	149,522,000	-5.4%	-	

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, April 2021



UNEMIFED TIMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLT ADJUSTED)							
	<u>Warner Robins, G</u>	A Metropolit	an Statistical Area		<u>USA</u>		
	Unemployment	Ohenre	Differential from	Unemployment	Oberra	Differential	
	Rate	Change	peak	Rate	Change	from peak	
2005	5.5%	-	1.9%	5.1%	-	1.4%	
2006	4.8%	-0.6%	1.3%	4.6%	-0.5%	1.0%	
2007	4.4%	-0.4%	0.9%	4.6%	0.0%	1.0%	
2008	5.9%	1.5%	2.4%	5.8%	1.2%	2.1%	
2009	8.0%	2.1%	4.5%	9.3%	3.5%	5.6%	
2010	9.2%	1.1%	5.6%	9.6%	0.3%	6.0%	
2011	9.0%	-0.2%	5.5%	9.0%	-0.7%	5.3%	
2012	8.4%	-0.6%	4.9%	8.1%	-0.9%	4.4%	
2013	8.0%	-0.5%	4.4%	7.4%	-0.7%	3.7%	
2014	7.3%	-0.7%	3.7%	6.2%	-1.2%	2.5%	
2015	6.3%	-1.0%	2.7%	5.3%	-0.9%	1.6%	
2016	5.7%	-0.6%	2.1%	4.9%	-0.4%	1.2%	
2017	5.0%	-0.7%	1.4%	4.4%	-0.5%	0.7%	
2018	4.3%	-0.7%	0.7%	3.9%	-0.4%	0.2%	
2019	3.6%	-0.7%	0.0%	3.7%	-0.2%	0.0%	
2020	5.3%	1.8%	1.8%	8.1%	4.4%	4.4%	
2021 YTD Average*	4.2%	-1.1%	-	6.5%	-1.6%	-	
Feb-2020	3.3%	-	-	3.8%	-	-	
Feb-2021	3.9%	0.6%	-	6.6%	2.8%	-	

#### UNEMPLOYMENT TRENDS (NOT SEASONALLY ADJUSTED)

Source: U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, April 2021

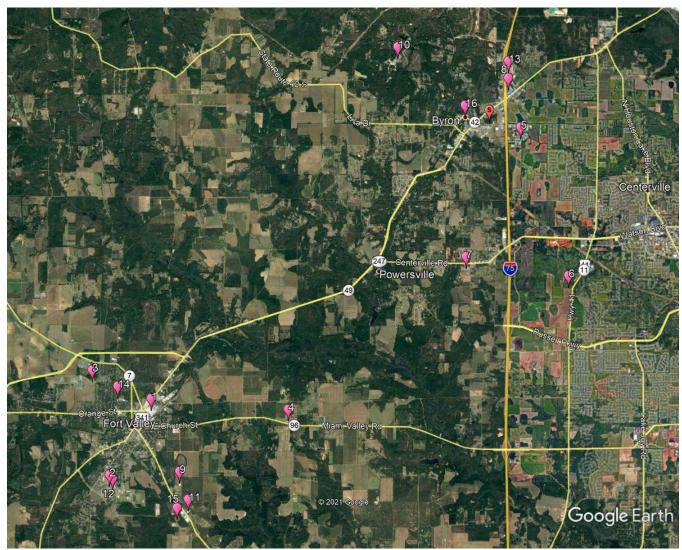
Prior to the previous national recession, average employment growth in the MSA generally exceeded the nation. Annual job growth in the MSA outpaced the nation in four of the five years between 2003 and 2007. The effects of the recession were particularly pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 7.2 percent contraction in employment (2008-2014), well above the 4.8 percent contraction reported by the nation as a whole (2007-2010). Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2017, three years after the overall nation. Since 2012, job growth in the MSA generally exceeded the nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020, as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The most recent data indicate MSA employment declined 1.2 percent over the past year, compared to a 5.4 percent decrease across the overall nation.

Since 2012, the MSA generally experienced a lower unemployment rate compared to the overall nation. According to the most recent labor statistics, the unemployment rate in the MSA is 3.9 percent, lower than the current national unemployment rate of 6.6 percent. This indicates the MSA is outperforming the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic.



## 5. Map of Site and Major Employment Concentrations

The following map and table details the largest employers in Peach County, Georgia.



Source: Google Earth, April 2021.



#	Employer Name	Industry	# Of Employees
1	Blue Bird Bus Company	Manufacturing	2,400
2	Fort Valley State University	Education	674
3	Peach County Schools	Education	471
4	Lane Southern Orchards	Agriculture	325
5	CR Meyer	Manufacturing	200
6	Pure Flavor	Agriculture	200
7	Medical Center of Peach County	Healthcare	187
8	Spherion Staffing	Professional Services	150
9	HSM Solutions	Manufacturing	110
10	Pyrotechnic Specialities	Manufacturing	109
11	The Wire Shop	Manufacturing	99
12	Sodexo USA	Manufacturing	88
13	Mid-State RV	Recreation	59
14	Fort Valley Utility Commission	Utility Provider	54
15	<b>Construction Specialties</b>	Manufacturing	
16	USDA	Government	50

#### MAJOR EMPLOYERS PEACH COUNTY

Source: Development Authority of Peach County; Retrieved April 2021

## 6. Conclusion

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the public administration, healthcare/social assistance, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 42.8 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns and particularly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has significant share of employment in the public administration and healthcare industries, which are historically known to offer greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the previous national recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 7.2 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the overall nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2017, three years after the overall nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The most recent data indicate MSA employment declined 1.2 percent over the past year, compared to a 5.4 percent decrease across the overall nation. As of February 2021, the unemployment rate is significantly lower in the MSA at 3.9 percent, compared to the 6.6 percent of the nation.

Overall, the local economy appears to have fully recovered from the national recession and outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic. The presence of Robins Air Force Base will continue to provide additional stability to the local economy during recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic. The relatively stable local economy is a positive indicator of demand for rental housing and the Subject's proposed units.



H. PROJECT-SPECIFIC AFFORDABILITY AND DEMAND ANALYSIS The following demand analysis evaluates the potential amount of qualified households, which the Subject would have a fair chance at capturing. The structure of the analysis is based on the guidelines provided by DCA.

## 1. Income Restrictions

LIHTC rents are based upon a percentage of the Area Median Gross Income ("AMI"), adjusted for household size and utilities. The Georgia Department of Community Affairs ("DCA") will estimate the relevant income levels, with annual updates. The rents are calculated assuming that the maximum net rent a household will pay is 35 percent of its household income at the appropriate AMI level.

According to DCA, household size is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom for LIHTC rent calculation purposes. For example, the maximum rent for a four-person household in a two-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of three persons (1.5 per bedroom). For income determination purposes, the maximum income is assumed to be 1.5 persons per bedroom rounded up to the nearest whole number. For example, maximum income for a one-bedroom unit is based on an assumed household size of two persons (1.5 persons per bedroom, rounded up). However, very few senior households have more than two persons. Therefore, we assume a maximum household size of two persons in our analysis.

To assess the likely number of tenants in the market area eligible to live in the Subject, we use Census information as provided by ESRI Information Systems, to estimate the number of potential tenants who would qualify to occupy the Subject as a LIHTC project.

The maximum income levels are based upon information obtained from the Rent and Income Limits Guidelines Table as accessed from the DCA website. The Subject's location is considered a rural area as determined by USDA. Therefore, the Subject is eligible to use the national non-metropolitan rent and income limits, which are higher than the published rent and income limits for Peach County.

## 2. Affordability

As discussed above, the maximum income is set by DCA while the minimum is based upon the minimum income needed to support affordability. This is based upon a standard of 35 percent. Lower and moderateincome families typically spend greater than 30 percent of their income on housing. These expenditure amounts can range higher than 50 percent depending upon market area. However, the 30 to 40 percent range is generally considered a reasonable range of affordability. DCA guidelines utilize 35 percent for families and 40 percent for seniors. We will use these guidelines to set the minimum income levels for the demand analysis.

FAMILY INCOME LIMITS									
	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum			
Unit Type	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable	Allowable			
	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income	Income			
	@50%		@60%		@70%				
1BR	\$19,543	\$24,900	\$21,257	\$29,880	\$22,457	\$34,860			
2BR	\$23,109	\$28,050	\$24,823	\$33,660	\$25,851	\$39,270			
3BR	\$26,846	\$33,650	\$28,046	\$40,380	\$29,074	\$47,110			

## 

#### 3. Demand

The demand for the Subject will be derived from three sources: new households, existing households and elderly homeowners likely to convert to rentership. These calculations are illustrated in the following tables.

#### Demand from New Households



The number of new households entering the market is the first level of demand calculated. We utilized 2023, the anticipated date of market entry, as the base year for the analysis. Therefore, 2020 household population estimates are inflated to 2023 by interpolation of the difference between 2020 estimates and 2025 projections. This change in households is considered the gross potential demand for the Subject property. This number is adjusted for income eligibility and renter tenure. This is calculated as an annual demand number. In other words, this calculates the anticipated new households in 2023. This number takes the overall growth from 2020 to 2023 and applies it to its respective income cohorts by percentage. This number does not reflect lower income households losing population, as this may be a result of simple dollar value inflation.

#### **Demand from Existing Households**

Demand for existing households is estimated by summing two sources of potential tenants. The first source is tenants who are rent overburdened. These are households who are paying over 35 percent for family households and 40 percent for senior households of their income in housing costs. This data is interpolated using ACS data based on appropriate income levels.

The second source is households living in substandard housing. We will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject. In general, we will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject. In general, we will utilize this data to determine the number of current residents that are income eligible, renter tenure, overburdened and/or living in substandard housing and likely to consider the Subject.

#### Demand from Elderly Homeowners likely to Convert to Rentership

An additional source of demand is also seniors likely to move from their own homes into rental housing. This source is only appropriate when evaluating senior properties and is determined by interviews with property managers in the PMA. It should be noted that per DCA guidelines, we lower demand from seniors who convert to homeownership to be at or below 2.0 percent of total demand.

#### 3d. Other

Per the 2021 GA DCA Qualified Allocation Plan (QAP) and Market Study Manual, GA DCA does not consider demand from outside the Primary Market Area (PMA), including the Secondary Market Area (SMA). Therefore, we do not account for leakage from outside the PMA boundaries in our demand analysis.

DCA does not consider household turnover to be a source of market demand. Therefore, we do not account for household turnover in our demand analysis.

We calculated all of our capture rates based on household size. DCA guidelines indicate that properties with over 20 percent of their proposed units in three and four-bedroom units need to be adjusted to considered larger household sizes. Our capture rates incorporate household size adjustments for all of the Subject's units.

## **Net Demand**

The following pages will outline the overall demand components added together less the supply of competitive developments awarded and/or constructed or placed in service from 2018 to the present.

#### Additions to Supply

Additions to supply will lower the number of potential qualified households. Pursuant to our understanding of DCA guidelines, we deduct the following units from the demand analysis.

- Comparable/competitive LIHTC and bond units (vacant or occupied) that were funded, are under construction, or are in properties that have not yet reached stabilized occupancy
- Comparable/competitive conventional or market rate units that are proposed, are under construction, or are in properties that have not yet reached stabilized occupancy. As the following discussion will



demonstrate, competitive market rate units are those with rent levels that are comparable to the proposed rents at the Subject.

Per GA DCA guidelines, competitive units are defined as those units that are of similar size and configuration and provide alternative housing to a similar tenant population, at rent levels comparative to those proposed for the Subject development.

PLANNED DEVELOPMENT							
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Total	Competitive	LIHTC	Construction	Distance
Fioperty Name	Structure		Units	Units	Allocation Year	Status	to Subject
Abbington At Galleria Mall	LIHTC	Family	58	58	2020	Proposed	4.2 miles
Totals			58	58			

Source: CoStar, GA DCA, May 2021

Abbington At Galleria Mall is a proposed 58-unit LIHTC development located 4.2 miles southeast of the proposed Subject. This property will target a family tenancy similar to the proposed Subject, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2020. This property will offer one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 50,60, and 70 percent of AMI levels, similar to the proposed Subject. We believe all 58 units offered by this property will be directly competitive with the proposed Subject, and deducted them from our demand analysis.

A total of 58 LIHTC units are deducted from our demand analysis.

The following table illustrates the total number of units removed based on existing properties as well as new properties to the market area that have been allocated or are not yet stabilized. Note that this table may illustrate non-competitive units and competitive properties that are not deducted from our demand analysis.

Unit Type	30% AMI	40% AMI	50% AMI	60% AMI	70% AMI	Overall			
OBR									
1BR			9	9	4	22			
2BR			10	10	4	24			
3BR			5	5	2	12			
4BR									
5BR									
Total	0	0	24	24	10	58			

#### ADDITIONS TO SUPPLY

#### **Rehab Developments and PBRA**

For any properties that are rehab developments, the capture rates will be based on those units that are vacant, or whose tenants will be rent burdened or over income as listed on the Tenant Relocation Spreadsheet.

Units that are subsidized with PBRA or whose rents are more than 20 percent lower than the rent for other units of the same bedroom size in the same AMI band and comprise less than 10 percent of total units in the same AMI band will not be used in determining project demand. In addition, any units, if priced 30 percent lower than the average market rent for the bedroom type in any income segment, will be assumed to be leasable in the market and deducted from the total number of units in the project for determining capture rates.



## **Capture Rates**

------

The above calculations and derived capture rates are illustrated in the following tables. Note that the demographic data used in the following tables, including tenure patterns, household size and income distribution through the projected market entry date of 2023 are illustrated in the previous section of this report.

	H	HOUSEHOLD INC	OME DISTRIE	BUTION - PMA			
Income Cohort	2020		Projected Mkt Entry August 2023		2	2025	
	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
\$0-9,999	3,029	5.8%	2,970	5.5%	2,934	5.4%	
\$10,000-19,999	3,467	6.7%	3,307	6.2%	3,207	5.9%	
\$20,000-29,999	4,575	8.8%	4,418	8.2%	4,321	7.9%	
\$30,000-39,999	5,260	10.1%	5,065	9.4%	4,944	9.0%	
\$40,000-49,999	4,601	8.8%	4,655	8.7%	4,689	8.6%	
\$50,000-59,999	4,322	8.3%	4,300	8.0%	4,286	7.8%	
\$60,000-74,999	5,760	11.1%	5,751	10.7%	5,746	10.5%	
\$75,000-99,999	6,861	13.2%	7,164	13.3%	7,353	13.4%	
\$100,000-124,999	5,315	10.2%	5,533	10.3%	5,669	10.4%	
\$125,000-149,999	3,505	6.7%	3,915	7.3%	4,170	7.6%	
\$150,000-199,999	2,911	5.6%	3,479	6.5%	3,832	7.0%	
\$200,000+	2,384	4.6%	3,126	5.8%	3,588	6.6%	
Total	51,990	100.0%	53,685	100.0%	54,739	100.0%	

Source: HISTA Data / Ribbon Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021



<b>50%</b>	AMI
------------	-----

Minimum Income Limi	it	\$19,543 Maximum Income Limit					
Income Category	ncome Category Households PMA 20		eholds - Total Change in A 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry Income Brackets gust 2023		Renter Households within Bracket		
\$0-9,999	-17	-2.5%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$10,000-19,999	-64	-9.4%	\$456	4.6%	-3		
\$20,000-29,999	-85	-12.6%	\$9,999	100.0%	-85		
\$30,000-39,999	-56	-8.3%	\$3,651	36.5%	-20		
\$40,000-49,999	43	6.3%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$50,000-59,999	30	4.4%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$60,000-74,999	131	19.3%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$75,000-99,999	169	24.9%	\$O	0.0%	0		
\$100,000-124,999	101	14.9%	\$0	0.0%	0		
\$125,000-149,999	104	15.4%	\$O	0.0%	0		
\$150,000-199,999	113	16.7%	\$O	0.0%	0		
\$200,000+	209	30.8%	\$O	0.0%	0		
Total	678	100.0%		-16.0%	-108		

# NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @50%

#### POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @50%

Minimum Income Limit	t	imit	\$33,650		
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Households within Bracket
\$0-9,999	1,868	10.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,994	11.3%	\$456	4.6%	91
\$20,000-29,999	2,525	14.2%	\$9,999	100.0%	2,525
\$30,000-39,999	2,496	14.1%	\$3,651	36.5%	911
\$40,000-49,999	1,618	9.1%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$50,000-59,999	1,677	9.5%	\$O	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	1,774	10.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	1,523	8.6%	\$O	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	791	4.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	559	3.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	415	2.3%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	481	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	17,721	100.0%		19.9%	3,527

#### ASSUMPTIONS - @50%

Tenancy Rural/Urban		Family	Family% of Income towards HousingRuralMaximum # of Occupants		35% 5	
		Rural				
Persons in Household	OBR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	90%	10%	0%	0%	
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%	
4	0%	0%	30%	40%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to August 2023 Income Target Population		@50%
New Renter Households PMA		678
Percent Income Qualified		-16.0%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		-108
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		@50%
Fotal Existing Demand		17,721
ncome Qualified		19.9%
ncome Qualified Renter Households		3,527
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry August 2023		40.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		1,430
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
ncome Qualified Renter Households		3,527
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		0.3%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		12
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
ncome Target Population		@50%
Total Senior Homeowners		0
Rural Versus Urban 5.0%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Fotal Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		1,442
Total New Demand		-108
Fotal Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,333
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	34.5%	459
Two Persons	22.5%	300
Three Persons	18.6%	248
Four Persons	13.8%	184
Five Persons	10.6%	142
Total	100.0%	1,333



-----

-----

	0.0/	
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	90%	414
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	60
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	10%	46
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	240
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	149
Of four-person households in 2BR units	30%	55
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	<b>O</b> %	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	99
Of four-person households in 3BR units	40%	74
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	71
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	55
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	71
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	<b>O</b> %	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,333

Tota	I Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	473	-	9	=	464
2 BR	490	-	10	=	480
3 BR	244	-	5	=	239
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	1,207		24		1,183
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	3	/	464	=	0.6%
2 BR	8	/	480	=	1.7%
3 BR	5	/	239	=	2.1%
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	16		1,183		1.4%



<b>60%</b>	AMI

\_\_\_\_\_

NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @60%					
Minimum Income Limi	it	\$21,257 Maximum Income Limit			
Income Category		eholds - Total Change in 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households
	Aug	sust 2023		Conort	within Bracket
\$0-9,999	-17	-2.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	-64	-9.4%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	-85	-12.6%	\$8,741	87.4%	-74
\$30,000-39,999	-56	-8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	-56
\$40,000-49,999	43	6.3%	\$381	3.8%	2
\$50,000-59,999	30	4.4%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	131	19.3%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	169	24.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	101	14.9%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	104	15.4%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	113	16.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	209	30.8%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	678	100.0%		-19.0%	-129

# 

## POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @60%

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$21,257 Maximum Income Limit			\$40,380
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within	Households
				Cohort	within Bracket
\$0-9,999	1,868	10.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,994	11.3%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	2,525	14.2%	\$8,741	87.4%	2,207
\$30,000-39,999	2,496	14.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	2,496
\$40,000-49,999	1,618	9.1%	\$381	3.8%	62
\$50,000-59,999	1,677	9.5%	\$O	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	1,774	10.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	1,523	8.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	791	4.5%	\$O	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	559	3.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	415	2.3%	\$O	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	481	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	17,721	100.0%		26.9%	4,765

## ASSUMPTIONS - @60%

Tenancy	Tenancy		% of Income towards Housing		35%	
Rural/Urban	Iral/Urban Rural Maximum # of Occupants		upants	5		
Persons in Household	OBR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	90%	10%	0%	0%	
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%	
4	0%	0%	30%	40%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to August 2023 Income Target Population		@60%
New Renter Households PMA		678
Percent Income Qualified		-19.0%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		-129
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		@60%
Fotal Existing Demand		17,721
ncome Qualified		26.9%
ncome Qualified Renter Households		4,765
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry August 2023		40.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		1,931
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
ncome Qualified Renter Households		4,765
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		0.3%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		16
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
ncome Target Population		@60%
Total Senior Homeowners		0
Rural Versus Urban 5.0%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		1,948
Total New Demand		-129
Fotal Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		1,819
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
s this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	34.5%	627
Two Persons	22.5%	409
Three Persons	18.6%	338
Four Persons	13.8%	251
Five Persons Total	10.6% 100.0%	194 <b>1,819</b>



-----

To place Person Demand into Bedroom	Type Units
-------------------------------------	------------

-----

Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	90%	564
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	82
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	10%	63
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	327
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	203
Of four-person households in 2BR units	30%	75
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	135
Of four-person households in 3BR units	40%	101
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	97
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	75
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	97
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		1,819

Tota	al Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	646	-	9	=	637
2 BR	668	-	10	=	658
3 BR	333	-	5	=	328
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	1,647		24		1,623
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	4	/	637	=	0.6%
2 BR	13	/	658	=	2.0%
3 BR	9	/	328	=	2.7%
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	26		1,623		1.6%



Minimum Income Limi	t	\$22,457 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Households PMA	eholds - Total Change in 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry gust 2023	Income Brackets	Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	-17	-2.5%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	-64	-9.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$20,000-29,999	-85	-12.6%	\$7,541	75.4%	-64	
\$30,000-39,999	-56	-8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	-56	
\$40,000-49,999	43	6.3%	\$7,111	71.1%	30	
\$50,000-59,999	30	4.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	131	19.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	169	24.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	101	14.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	104	15.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	113	16.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	209	30.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	678	100.0%		-13.3%	-90	

#### NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @70%

## POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - @70%

Minimum Income Limit	t	\$22,457	\$22,457 Maximum Income Limit		
Incomo Cotodory	Total Penter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within	Households
Income Category	Total Kenter no	usenolus FMA 2020	Income brackets	Cohort	within Bracket
\$0-9,999	1,868	10.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,994	11.3%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$20,000-29,999	2,525	14.2%	\$7,541	75.4%	1,904
\$30,000-39,999	2,496	14.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	2,496
\$40,000-49,999	1,618	9.1%	\$7,111	71.1%	1,151
\$50,000-59,999	1,677	9.5%	\$O	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	1,774	10.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	1,523	8.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	791	4.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	559	3.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	415	2.3%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	481	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	17,721	100.0%		31.3%	5,551

#### ASSUMPTIONS - @70%

Tenancy		Family	% of Income toward	ds Housing	35%	
Rural/Urban		Rural	Maximum # of Occupants		5	
Persons in Household	OBR	1BR	2BR	3BR	4BR+	
1	0%	90%	10%	0%	0%	
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%	
4	0%	0%	30%	40%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to August 2023 Income Target Population		@70%
New Renter Households PMA		678
Percent Income Qualified		-13.3%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		-90
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
Income Target Population		@70%
Fotal Existing Demand		17,721
ncome Qualified		31.3%
ncome Qualified Renter Households		5,551
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry August 2023		40.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		2,250
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
ncome Qualified Renter Households		5,551
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		0.3%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		19
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		
ncome Target Population		@70%
Total Senior Homeowners		0
Rural Versus Urban 5.0%		
Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Fotal Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		2,269
Total New Demand		-90
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		2,179
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
Dne Person	34.5%	751
Two Persons	22.5%	490
Three Persons	18.6%	405
Four Persons	13.8%	301
Five Persons	10.6%	232
Total	100.0%	2,179



-----

To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units
--

-----

To place r cloon Demand into Deditorin Type onits		
Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	90%	676
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	98
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	10%	75
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	392
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	243
Of four-person households in 2BR units	30%	90
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	162
Of four-person households in 3BR units	40%	120
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	116
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	90
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	116
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		2,179

	Total Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	774	-	4	=	770
2 BR	800	-	4	=	796
3 BR	398	-	2	=	396
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	1,973		10		1,963
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	1	/	770	=	0.1%
2 BR	3	/	796	=	0.4%
3 BR	2	/	396	=	0.5%
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
		1		=	_
5 BR	-	/	-	-	-



## **Overall**

------

Minimum Income Limi	t	\$19,543 Maximum Income Limit				
Income Category	Households PMA	New Renter Households - Total Change in Households PMA 2020 to Prj Mrkt Entry August 2023		Percent within Cohort	Renter Households within Bracket	
\$0-9,999	-17	-2.5%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$10,000-19,999	-64	-9.4%	\$456	4.6%	-3	
\$20,000-29,999	-85	-12.6%	\$9,999	100.0%	-85	
\$30,000-39,999	-56	-8.3%	\$9,999	100.0%	-56	
\$40,000-49,999	43	6.3%	\$7,111	71.1%	30	
\$50,000-59,999	30	4.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$60,000-74,999	131	19.3%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$75,000-99,999	169	24.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$100,000-124,999	101	14.9%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$125,000-149,999	104	15.4%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$150,000-199,999	113	16.7%	\$0	0.0%	0	
\$200,000+	209	30.8%	\$0	0.0%	0	
Total	678	100.0%		-16.8%	-114	

#### NEW RENTER HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall

## POTENTIAL EXISTING HOUSEHOLD DEMAND BY INCOME COHORT - Overall

Minimum Income Limit	t	\$19,543	\$19,543 Maximum Income Limit		
Income Category	Total Renter Ho	useholds PMA 2020	Income Brackets	Percent within	Households
	Total Nenter no			Cohort	within Bracket
\$0-9,999	1,868	10.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$10,000-19,999	1,994	11.3%	\$456	4.6%	91
\$20,000-29,999	2,525	14.2%	\$9,999	100.0%	2,525
\$30,000-39,999	2,496	14.1%	\$9,999	100.0%	2,496
\$40,000-49,999	1,618	9.1%	\$7,111	71.1%	1,151
\$50,000-59,999	1,677	9.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$60,000-74,999	1,774	10.0%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$75,000-99,999	1,523	8.6%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$100,000-124,999	791	4.5%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$125,000-149,999	559	3.2%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$150,000-199,999	415	2.3%	\$0	0.0%	0
\$200,000+	481	2.7%	\$0	0.0%	0
Total	17,721	100.0%		35.3%	6,263

#### **ASSUMPTIONS - Overall**

Tenancy	Tenancy		% of Income towards Housing		35%	
Rural/Urban	Rural Maximum # of Occupants		5			
Persons in Household	OBR	1BR	2BR 3BR		4BR+	
1	0%	90%	10%	0%	0%	
2	0%	20%	80%	0%	0%	
3	0%	0%	60%	40%	0%	
4	0%	0%	30%	40%	30%	
5+	0%	0%	0%	50%	50%	



Demand from New Renter Households 2020 to August 2023 Income Target Population		Overall
New Renter Households PMA		678
Percent Income Qualified		-16.8%
New Renter Income Qualified Households		-114
Demand from Existing Households 2020		
Demand from Rent Overburdened Households		
ncome Target Population		Overall
Total Existing Demand		17,721
ncome Qualified		35.3%
ncome Qualified Renter Households		6,263
Percent Rent Overburdened Prj Mrkt Entry August 2023		40.5%
Rent Overburdened Households		2,538
Demand from Living in Substandard Housing		
Income Qualified Renter Households		6,263
Percent Living in Substandard Housing		0.3%
Households Living in Substandard Housing		22
Senior Households Converting from Homeownership		0
Income Target Population		Overall
Total Senior Homeowners Rural Versus Urban 5.0%		0
Rural Versus Urban     5.0%       Senior Demand Converting from Homeownership		0
Total Demand		
Total Demand from Existing Households		2,560
Total New Demand		-114
Total Demand (New Plus Existing Households)		2,446
Demand from Seniors Who Convert from Homeownership		0
Percent of Total Demand From Homeownership Conversion		0.0%
Is this Demand Over 2 percent of Total Demand?		No
By Bedroom Demand		
One Person	34.5%	843
Two Persons	22.5%	550
Three Persons	18.6%	455
Four Persons	13.8%	338
Five Persons	10.6%	260
Total	100.0%	2,446



\_\_\_\_\_

To place Person Demand into Bedroom Type Units	To place	Person	Demand	into	Bedroom	Type Units
--	----------	--------	--------	------	---------	------------

-----

Of one-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of two-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of three-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of four-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of five-person households in studio units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 1BR units	90%	759
Of two-person households in 1BR units	20%	110
Of three-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 1BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 2BR units	10%	84
Of two-person households in 2BR units	80%	440
Of three-person households in 2BR units	60%	273
Of four-person households in 2BR units	30%	101
Of five-person households in 2BR units	0%	0
Of one-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 3BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 3BR units	40%	182
Of four-person households in 3BR units	40%	135
Of five-person households in 3BR units	50%	130
Of one-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 4BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 4BR units	30%	101
Of five-person households in 4BR units	50%	130
Of one-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of two-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of three-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of four-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Of five-person households in 5BR units	0%	0
Total Demand		2,446

Tota	Demand (Subject Unit	Types)	Additions to Supply		Net Demand
0 BR	-	-	-	=	-
1 BR	869	-	22	=	847
2 BR	899	-	24	=	875
3 BR	447	-	12	=	435
4 BR	-	-	-	=	-
5 BR	-	-	-	=	-
Total	2,215		58		2,157
	Developer's Unit Mix		Net Demand		Capture Rate
0 BR	-	/	-	=	-
1 BR	8	/	847	=	0.9%
2 BR	24	/	875	=	2.7%
3 BR	16	/	435	=	3.7%
4 BR	-	/	-	=	-
5 BR	-	/	-	=	-
Total	48		2,157		2.2%



### **CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART**

Our demand analysis is used to determine a base of demand for the Subject as a tax credit property. Several factors affect the indicated capture rates and are discussed following.

- The number of households in the PMA is expected to increase 3.3 percent between 2020 and 2023.
- This demand analysis does not measure the PMA's or Subject's ability to attract additional or latent demand into the market from elsewhere by offering an affordable option. We believe this to be moderate and therefore the demand analysis is somewhat conservative in its conclusions because this demand is not included.

The following table illustrates demand and net demand for the Subject's units. Note that these capture rates are not based on appropriate bedroom types, as calculated previously.

	2 2			
DCA Conclusion Tables (Family)	HH at @50% AMI (\$19,543 to \$33,650)	HH at @60% AMI (\$21,257 to \$40,380)	HH at @70% AMI (\$22,457 to \$47,110)	All Tax Credit Households
Demand from New Households (age and income appropriate)	-108	-129	-90	-114
PLUS	+	+	+	+
Demand from Existing Renter Households - Substandard Housing	12	16	19	22
PLUS	+	+	+	+
Demand from Existing Renter Housholds - Rent Overburdened Households	1,430	1,931	2,250	2,538
Sub Total	1,333	1,819	2,179	2,446
Demand from Existing Households - Elderly Homeowner Turnover (Limited to 2% where applicable)	0	0	0	0
Equals Total Demand	1,333	1,819	2,179	2,446
Less	-	-	-	-
Competitive New Supply	24	24	10	58
Equals Net Demand	1,309	1,795	2,169	2,388

#### DEMAND AND NET DEMAND



				0/1			SIS CHAIL				
Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Average Market Rents	Minimum Market Rent	Maximum Market Rent	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$19,543	\$24,900	3	473	9	464	0.6%	\$834	\$555	\$1,025	\$465
1BR @60%	\$21,257	\$26,160	4	646	9	637	0.6%	\$834	\$555	\$1,025	\$515
1BR @70%	\$22,457	\$30,520	1	774	4	770	0.1%	\$834	\$555	\$1,025	\$550
1BR Overall	\$19,543	\$30,520	8	869	22	847	0.9%	-	-	-	-
2BR @50%	\$23,109	\$28,050	8	490	10	480	1.7%	\$940	\$565	\$1,175	\$545
2BR @60%	\$24,823	\$33,660	13	668	10	658	2.0%	\$940	\$565	\$1,175	\$595
2BR @70%	\$25,851	\$39,270	3	800	4	796	0.4%	\$940	\$565	\$1,175	\$625
2BR Overall	\$23,109	\$39,270	24	899	24	875	2.7%	-	-	-	-
3BR @50%	\$26,846	\$33,650	5	244	5	239	2.1%	\$1,005	\$695	\$1,300	\$620
3BR @60%	\$28,046	\$40,380	9	333	5	328	2.7%	\$1,005	\$695	\$1,300	\$655
3BR @70%	\$29,074	\$47,110	2	398	2	396	0.5%	\$1,005	\$695	\$1,300	\$685
3BR Overall	\$26,846	\$47,110	16	447	12	435	3.7%	-	-	-	-
@50% Overall	\$19,543	\$33,650	16	1,207	24	1,183	1.4%	-	-	-	-
@60% Overall	\$21,257	\$40,380	26	1,647	24	1,623	1.6%	-	-	-	-
@70% Overall	\$22,457	\$47,110	6	1,973	10	1,963	0.3%	-	-	-	-
Overall	\$19,543	\$47,110	48	2,215	58	2,157	2.2%	-	-	-	-

CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART

As the analysis illustrates, the Subject's capture rates at the 50 percent AMI level will range from 0.6 to 2.1 percent, with an overall capture rate of 1.4 percent. The Subject's 60 percent AMI capture rates range from 0.6 to 2.7 percent, with an overall capture rate of 1.6 percent. The Subject's 70 percent AMI capture rates range from 0.1 to 0.5 percent, with an overall capture rate of 0.3 percent. The overall capture rate for the project's 50, 60 and 70 percent units is 2.2 percent. Therefore, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject. All capture rates are within Georgia DCA thresholds.



# I. COMPETITIVE RENTAL ENVIRONMENT

#### **Survey of Comparable Projects**

Comparable properties are examined on the basis of physical characteristics, i.e. building type, age/quality, level of common amenities, absorption, as well as similarity in rent structure. We attempted to compare the Subject to complexes from the competing market to provide a broader picture of the health and available supply in the market. Our competitive survey includes 11 "true" comparable properties containing 1,978 units.

The availability of LIHTC data is considered average; there are several LIHTC properties in the PMA. We included two mixed-income comparable properties and three LIHTC properties that target the general population and offer similar unit types in comparison to the proposed Subject. There are two LIHTC properties located in Byron; however, both of these properties target seniors and were excluded from this analysis. All of the included comparable LIHTC properties are located in Warner Robins. The comparable LIHTC properties are all located in the PMA are between 5.7 and 7.4 miles of the proposed Subject.

The availability of market rate data is considered average. The Subject is located in Byron, which is a small community outside of Warner Robins. There is limited recent construction market rate housing in Byron. However, there are numerous good condition market rate properties in the western suburbs of Warner Robins. We included two market rate properties located in downtown Byron, within one mile of the Subject site, and four properties located in the western suburbs of Warner Robins within 2.7 to 5.8 miles of the Subject site. The location of these properties are considered slightly superior to the Subject's location given its rural nature limited access to area employers. Overall, we believe the market rate properties we used in our analysis are the most comparable. Other market rate properties were excluded based on proximity, unit types, and condition. Some of the comparable properties were excluded as we were unable to contact a management representative willing to provide information for our survey.

A detailed matrix describing the individual competitive properties as well as the proposed Subject is provided on the following pages. A map illustrating the location of the Subject in relation to comparable properties is also provided on the following pages. The properties are further profiled in the following write-ups. The property descriptions include information on vacancy, turnover, absorption, age, competition, and the general health of the rental market, when available.



#### **Excluded Properties**

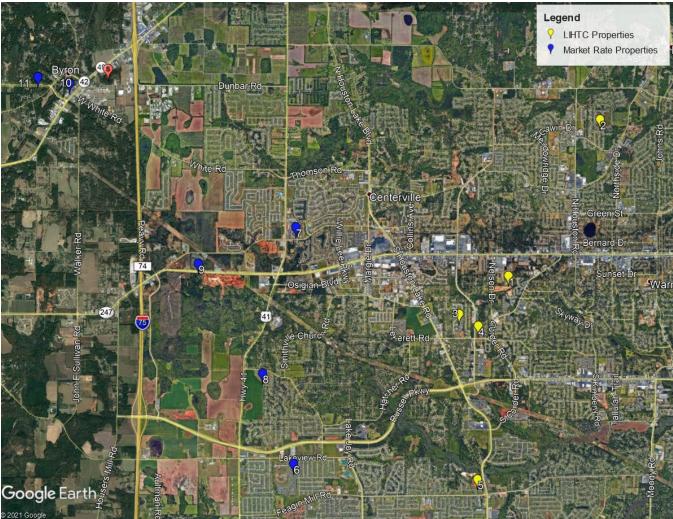
\_\_\_\_\_

The following table illustrates properties within the PMA that are excluded from our analysis along with their reason for exclusion.

	EXCL		RTIES		
Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Reason for Exclusion
Heathrow Senior Village	LIHTC	Byron	Senior	51	Dissimilar tenancy
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Byron	Senior	60	Dissimilar tenancy
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Senior	68	Dissimilar tenancy
Potemkin Senior Village II	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Senior	52	Dissimilar tenancy
Ridgecrest Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Senior	60	Dissimilar tenancy
Saint Andrew's Court	LIHTC/ Market	Byron	Senior	80	Dissimilar tenancy
Tupelo Ridge	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	92	Unable to contact
Abbington At Galleria Mall*	LIHTC	Centerville	Family	58	Proposed
Herman Watson Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	42	Subsidized
Kathleen Bynum Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	40	Subsidized
Mary B Terry Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	73	Subsidized
Randall Heights	Section 8	Warner Robins	Family	52	Subsidized
Springfield Gardens Apartments	Section 8	Warner Robins	Senior	23	Subsidized
Beacon Place	Market	Kathleen	Family	240	Dissimilar location
Bedford Parke	Market	Warner Robins	Family	232	More comparable properties available
Bradford Place Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	200	More comparable properties available
Castle Gate Commons	Market	Bonaire	Family	120	Dissimilar location
Chatham Parke I And II	Market	Warner Robins	Family	264	Dissimilar location
Coldwater Creek	Market	Warner Robins	Family	256	Dissimilar location
Corder Crossing/Place	Market	Warner Robins	Family	160	Dissimilar location
Fox Valley Apartments	Market	Byron	Family	22	Unable to contact
Foxwood Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	74	Lacks three-bedroom units
Galleria Park	Market	Warner Robins	Family	152	Unable to contact
High Grove	Market	Bonaire	Family	100	Dissimilar location
Huntington Chase	Market	Warner Robins	Family	200	Dissimilar location
Lakeshore Point	Market	Warner Robins	Family	102	Dissimilar location
Lenox Park	Market	Warner Robins	Family	216	More comparable properties available
Lenox Pointe	Market	Warner Robins	Family	288	Dissimilar location
Northcrest Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	112	Lacks three-bedroom units
Northside Garden Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	127	Inferior condition
Oakdale Villas	Market	Warner Robins	Family	104	Lacks three-bedroom units
Shadowood Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	80	Lacks three-bedroom units
Southland Station Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	304	Dissimilar location
Stonehenge Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	-	71	Inferior condition
Summerfield At Northlake Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	115	Lacks three-bedroom units
Tanglewood Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	159	Lacks three-bedroom units
The Heritage Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	Family	95	Inferior condition
The Richmond	Market	Warner Robins		124	Dissimilar location
Wellston Ridge Apartments	Market	Warner Robins		120	Inferior condition
Westwood Apartments	Market	Warner Robins	•	55	Lacks three-bedroom units
Woodcrest Apartments	Market	Warner Robins		76	Lacks three-bedroom units
Woodcrest II	Market	Warner Robins	5	73	Lacks three-bedroom units

\*Property is proposed or under construction.





#### **1.** Comparable Rental Property Map

Source: Google Earth, May 2021.

#### **COMPARABLE PROPERTIES**

	•••••		
Comparable Property	City	Rent Structure	Distance to Subject
Dunbar Court	Byron	@50%, @60%, @70%	-
Austin Pointe Apartments	Warner Robins	@60%	6.0 miles
Lake Vista Apartments	Warner Robins	@50%, @80%, Market	6.7 miles
Pacific Park Apartments	Warner Robins	@50%, @60%, Market	5.7 miles
Robins Landing	Warner Robins	@50%, @60%	6.0 miles
The Pines At Westdale	Warner Robins	@50%, @60%	7.4 miles
Amber Place Apartments	Warner Robins	Market	5.8 miles
Anthos At Lexington Place	Centerville	Market	3.2 miles
Asbury Parke	Warner Robins	Market	4.5 miles
Brighton Park	Byron	Market	2.7 miles
Peachtree Crossings	Byron	Market	0.5 miles
Woodberry Apartment Homes	Byron	Market	0.9 miles
	Dunbar Court Austin Pointe Apartments Lake Vista Apartments Pacific Park Apartments Robins Landing The Pines At Westdale Amber Place Apartments Anthos At Lexington Place Asbury Parke Brighton Park Peachtree Crossings	Dunbar CourtByronAustin Pointe ApartmentsWarner RobinsLake Vista ApartmentsWarner RobinsPacific Park ApartmentsWarner RobinsRobins LandingWarner RobinsThe Pines At WestdaleWarner RobinsAmber Place ApartmentsWarner RobinsAnthos At Lexington PlaceCentervilleAsbury ParkeWarner RobinsBrighton ParkByronPeachtree CrossingsByron	Dunbar CourtByron@50%, @60%, @70%Austin Pointe ApartmentsWarner Robins@60%Lake Vista ApartmentsWarner Robins@50%, @80%, MarketPacific Park ApartmentsWarner Robins@50%, @60%, MarketRobins LandingWarner Robins@50%, @60%The Pines At WestdaleWarner Robins@50%, @60%Amber Place ApartmentsWarner RobinsMarketAnthos At Lexington PlaceCentervilleMarketAsbury ParkeWarner RobinsMarketBrighton ParkByronMarketPeachtree CrossingsByronMarket



The following tables illustrate detailed information in a comparable framework for the Subject and the comparable properties.

		Distance to	Type / Built /	Rent	SUMMARY					Rent	Max	Waiting	Vacant	Vacancy
Comp #	Property Name	Subject	Renovated	Structure	Unit Description	n #	%	Size (SF)	Restriction	(Adj)	Rent?	List?	Units	Rate
Subject	Dunbar Court	-	Garden	@50%,	1BR/1BA	3	6.3%	811	@50%	\$465	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	New Dunbar Rd		2-stories	@60%,	1BR/1BA	4	8.3%	811	@60%	\$515	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Byron, GA 31008		2023 / n/a Family	@70%	1BR / 1BA	1	2.1% 16.7%	811	@70% @50%	\$550 \$545	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Peach County		Failing		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	8 13	27.1%	1,051 1,051	@50% @60%	\$595	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
					2BR / 2BA	3	6.3%	1,051	@70%	\$625	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	5	10.4%	1,264	@50%	\$620	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	9	18.8%	1,264	@60%	\$655	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	2	4.2%	1,264	@70%	\$685	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
						48							N/A	N/A
1	Austin Pointe Apartments 115 Austin Ave	6.0 miles	Garden 2-stories	@60%	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	33 16	45.8% 22.2%	817 998	@60% @60%	\$612 \$688	No No	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2001/n/a		3BR / 2BA	23	22.2% 31.9%	1,208	@60%	\$753	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Houston County		Family		00117 2011	20	01.070	1,200	20070	<b>*</b>		100	0	0.070
						72							0	0.0%
2	Lake Vista Apartments	6.7 miles	Garden	@50%,	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	770	@50%	\$635	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
	206 Northlake Dr		2-stories	@80%,	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	770	@80%	\$635	No	Yes	0	N/A
	Warner Robins, GA 31093		1984 / 1996	Market	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	770	Market	\$635	N/A	Yes	0	N/A
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	985	@50%	\$725	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	N/A N/A	N/A	985 985	@80% Market	\$725 \$725	No	Yes Yes	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A N/A	1,115	@50%	\$863	N/A Yes	Yes	0	N/A N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,115	@80%	\$863	No	Yes	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,115	Market	\$863	N/A	Yes	õ	N/A
						224							0	0.0%
3	Pacific Park Apartments	5.7 miles	Garden	@50%,	1BR/1BA	3	1.9%	879	@50%	\$575	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	1205 Leverett Rd		2-stories	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	29	18.1%	879	@60%	\$665	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2000 / n/a	Market	1BR / 1BA	8	5.0%	879	Market	\$665	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 2BA	8	5.0%	1,005	@50%	\$645	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	57	35.6%	1,005	@60%	\$745	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	15 2	9.4% 1.3%	1,005 1,339	Market @50%	\$745 \$715	N/A No	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	28	17.5%	1,339	@60%	\$810	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR/2BA	10	6.3%	1,339	Market	\$810	N/A	Yes	õ	0.0%
					,	160		_,			.,		0	0.0%
4	Robins Landing	6.0 miles	Garden	@50%,	2BR / 2BA	21	14.6%	990	@50%	\$707	Yes	No	0	0.0%
	320 Carl Vinson Pkwy		2-stories	@60%	2BR / 2BA	51	35.4%	990	@60%	\$793	No	No	2	3.9%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		1999 / n/a		3BR / 2BA	21	14.6%	1,189	@50%	\$795	Yes	No	0	0.0%
	Houston County		Family		3BR / 2BA	51	35.4%	1,189	@60%	\$855	No	No	0	0.0%
						144							2	1.4%
5	The Pines At Westdale	7.4 miles	Garden	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	18	10.0%	829	@50%	\$499	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	1131 S Houston Lake Rd Warner Robins, GA 31088		3-stories 2017 / n/a	@60%	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 2BA	24 20	13.3% 11.1%	829 1,073	@60% @50%	\$577 \$612	No	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	20 82	45.6%	1,073	@60%	\$694	No No	Yes	0	0.0%
	flouston county		ranniy		3BR / 2BA	7	3.9%	1,295	@50%	\$707	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	29	16.1%	1,295	@60%	\$784	No	Yes	õ	0.0%
					- ,	180		,					0	0.0%
6	Amber Place Apartments	5.8 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	44	11.2%	850	Market	\$865	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	6080 Lakeview Rd		2-stories		1BR/1BA	52	13.3%	970	Market	\$890	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2005/2007 / n/a		2BR/1BA	36	9.2%	1,178	Market	\$935	N/A	No	1	2.8%
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 1BA	52	13.3%	1,296	Market	\$990	N/A	No	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	56	14.3%	1,238	Market	\$1,020	N/A	No	1	1.8%
					2BR / 2BA	64	16.3% 14.3%	1,336	Market	\$1,030	N/A	No No	0	0.0% 0.0%
					2BR / 2BA 3BR / 2BA	56 32	8.2%	1,386 1,438	Market Market	\$1,055 \$1,195	N/A N/A	No	0	0.0%
					56R7 26R	392	0.270	1,400	Market	Ψ1,100	14/14	NO	2	0.5%
7	Anthos At Lexington Place	3.2 miles	Garden	Market	1BR/1BA	N/A	N/A	850	Market	\$885	N/A	No	0	N/A
	800 Gunn Rd		3-stories		1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	950	Market	\$930	N/A	No	0	N/A
	Centerville, GA 31028		2001/n/a		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,100	Market	\$1,015	N/A	No	0	N/A
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,250	Market	\$1,040	N/A	No	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,350	Market	\$1,165	N/A	No	0	N/A
	Ashun De L	4.5	Card		400 ( 10 -	312	4.4.00/	001	Made	¢055	NI / A	N	0	0.0%
8	Asbury Parke	4.5 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	32	14.3%	861	Market	\$955 \$1,025	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	200 Crestview Church Rd Warner Robins, GA 31088		2-stories 2015 / n/a		1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	32 32	14.3% 14.3%	998 1,178	Market Market	\$1,025 \$995	N/A N/A	Yes Yes	0	0.0% 0.0%
	Houston County		2015 / n/a Family		2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	32 32	14.3% 14.3%	1,178 1,315	Market Market	\$995 \$1,065	N/A N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	nouston obuilty		i anniy		2BR / 2BA	32	14.3%	1,238	Market	\$1,005	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,390	Market	\$1,175	N/A	Yes	õ	N/A
						224							0	0.0%
9	Brighton Park	2.7 miles	Garden	Market	1BR/1BA	48	24.0%	850	Market	\$1,075	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	9000 Watson Blvd		2-stories		2BR/1BA	48	24.0%	1,164	Market	\$1,100	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Byron, GA 31008		2003/2017		2BR / 2BA	56	28.0%	1,205	Market	\$1,160	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Peach County		Family		2BR / 2BA	32	16.0%	1,223	Market	\$1,240	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	16	8.0%	1,332	Market	\$1,340	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
10	Peachtree Crossing	0.5 miles	Townhouse	Modert	200 / 1 604	200	61 10/	1 000	Market	¢ECE	NI / A	No	0	0.0%
10	Peachtree Crossings	0.5 miles	Townhouse 2 stories	Market	2BR / 1.5BA	22 14	61.1%	1,000	Market	\$565 \$590	N/A	No	1	4.6%
	107 Church St Byron, GA 31008		2-stories 2004 / n/a		2BR / 2BA	14	38.9%	1,100	Market	\$590	N/A	No	1	7.1%
	Peach County		2004 / n/a Family											
	reach county		i anniy			36							2	5.6%
11	Woodberry Apartment Homes	0.9 miles	Garden	Market	1BR/1BA	2	5.9%	N/A	Market	\$555	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
-	106 Frances Dr		2-stories		2BR/1BA	16	47.1%	N/A	Market	\$608	N/A	Yes	õ	0.0%
	Byron, GA 31008		1980/n/a		3BR / 2BA	16	47.1%	N/A	Market	\$695	N/A	Yes	2	12.5%
								-						
	Peach County		Family			34							2	5.9%



\_\_\_\_\_

			NG All rents adjusted for utilities and c		extracted from the market.	
	Units Surveyed: Market Rate	1,978 1,198	Weighted Occupancy: Market Rate	99.6% 99.5%		
	Tax Credit One Bedroom One Bath	780	Tax Credit Two Bedroom Two Bath	99.7%	Three Bedroom Two Bath	
	Property	Average	Property	Average	Property	Average
RENT	Brighton Park (Market)	\$1,075	Brighton Park (Market)	\$1,240	Brighton Park (Market)	\$1,340
	Asbury Parke (Market) Asbury Parke (Market)	\$1,025 \$955	Asbury Parke (Market) Brighton Park (Market)	\$1,175 \$1,160	Amber Place Apartments (Market) Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	\$1,195 \$1,165
	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	\$930	Brighton Park (Market)(1BA)	\$1,100	Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	\$863
	Amber Place Apartments (Market) Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	\$890 \$885	Asbury Parke (Market) Asbury Parke (Market)(1BA)	\$1,075 \$1,065	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%) Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	\$863 \$863
	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$865	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$1,055	Robins Landing (@60%)	\$855
	Pacific Park Apartments (Market) Pacific Park Apartments (@60%)	\$665 \$665	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$1,040 \$1,030	Pacific Park Apartments (@60%) Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	\$810 \$810
	Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	\$635	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$1,020	Robins Landing (@50%)	\$795
	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%) Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	\$635 \$635	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market) Asbury Parke (Market)(1BA)	\$1,015 \$995	The Pines At Westdale (@60%) Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)	\$784 \$753
	Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)	\$612	Amber Place Apartments (Market)(1BA)	\$990	Pacific Park Apartments (@50%)	\$715
	The Pines At Westdale (@60%) Pacific Park Apartments (@50%)	\$577 \$575	Amber Place Apartments (Market)(1BA) Robins Landing (@60%)	\$935 \$793	The Pines At Westdale (@50%) Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market)	\$707 \$695
	Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market)	\$555	Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	\$745	Dunbar Court (@70%)	\$685 \$685
	Dunbar Court (@70%)	\$550 ¢515	Pacific Park Apartments (@60%)	\$745 \$725	Dunbar Court (@60%)	\$655 \$620
	Dunbar Court (@60%) The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	<b>\$515</b> \$499	Lake Vista Apartments (@50%) Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	\$725	Dunbar Court (@50%)	\$620
	Dunbar Court (@50%)	\$465	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%)	\$725		
			Robins Landing (@50%) The Pines At Westdale (@60%)	\$707 \$694		
			Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)(1BA)	\$688		
			Pacific Park Apartments (@50%) Dunbar Court (@70%)	\$645 <b>\$625</b>		
			The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	\$612	1	
			Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market)(1BA) Dunbar Court (@60%)	\$608 <b>\$595</b>		
			Peachtree Crossings (Market)	\$590	1	
			Peachtree Crossings (Market)(1.5BA) Dunbar Court (@50%)	\$565 <b>\$545</b>		
SQUARE OOTAGE	Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market) Asbury Parke (Market)	N/A 998	Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market)(1BA) Asbury Parke (Market)	N/A 1,390	Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	N/A 1,438
OULAGE	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	970	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	1,386	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	1,350
	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market) Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	950 879	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	1,336	Pacific Park Apartments (@60%)	1,339
	Pacific Park Apartments (Market) Pacific Park Apartments (@60%)	879 879	Asbury Parke (Market)(1BA) Amber Place Apartments (Market)(1BA)	1,315 1,296	Pacific Park Apartments (@50%) Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	1,339 1,339
	Pacific Park Apartments (@50%)	879	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	1,250	Brighton Park (Market)	1,332
	Asbury Parke (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	861 850	Asbury Parke (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	1,238 1,238	The Pines At Westdale (@60%) The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	1,295 1,295
	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	850	Brighton Park (Market)	1,223	Dunbar Court (@70%)	1,264
	Brighton Park (Market) The Pines At Westdale (@60%)	850 829	Brighton Park (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)(1BA)	1,205 1,178	Dunbar Court (@50%) Dunbar Court (@60%)	1,264 1,264
	The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	829	Asbury Parke (Market)(1BA)	1,178	Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)	1,208
	Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%) Dunbar Court (@50%)	817 <b>811</b>	Brighton Park (Market)(1BA) Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	1,164 1,100	Robins Landing (@50%) Robins Landing (@60%)	1,189 1,189
	Dunbar Court (@70%)	811	Peachtree Crossings (Market)	1,100	Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	1,115
	Dunbar Court (@60%) Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	<b>811</b> 770	The Pines At Westdale (@50%) The Pines At Westdale (@60%)	1,073 1,073	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%) Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	1,115
	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%)	770	Dunbar Court (@60%)	1,073 1,051	Lake vista Apartments (Market)	1,115
	Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	770	Dunbar Court (@50%)	1,051		
			Dunbar Court (@70%) Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	<b>1,051</b> 1,005		
			Pacific Park Apartments (@60%) Pacific Park Apartments (@50%)	1,005		
			Pacific Park Apartments (@50%) Peachtree Crossings (Market)(1.5BA)	1,005 1,000		
			Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)(1BA)	998		
			Robins Landing (@60%) Robins Landing (@50%)	990 990		
			Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	985		
			Lake Vista Apartments (@80%) Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	985 985		
		<b>#4</b> 00				<b>*</b> • • •
SQUARE	Brighton Park (Market) Asbury Parke (Market)	\$1.26 \$1.11	Brighton Park (Market) Brighton Park (Market)	\$1.01 \$0.96	Brighton Park (Market) Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	\$1.01 \$0.86
FOOT	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	\$1.04	Brighton Park (Market)(1BA)	\$0.95	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$0.8
	Asbury Parke (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$1.03 \$1.02	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market) Asbury Parke (Market)	\$0.92 \$0.87	Lake Vista Apartments (@50%) Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	\$0.7 \$0.7
	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	\$0.98	Asbury Parke (Market)	\$0.85	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%)	\$0.7
	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$0.92	Asbury Parke (Market)(1BA)	\$0.84	Robins Landing (@60%)	\$0.72
	Lake Vista Apartments (Market) Lake Vista Apartments (@80%)	\$0.82 \$0.82	Anthos At Lexington Place (Market) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$0.83 \$0.82	Robins Landing (@50%) Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)	\$0.6 \$0.6
	Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	\$0.82	Asbury Parke (Market)(1BA)	\$0.81	The Pines At Westdale (@60%)	\$0.6
	Pacific Park Apartments (@60%) Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	\$0.76 \$0.76	Robins Landing (@60%) Amber Place Apartments (Market)(1BA)	\$0.80 \$0.79	Pacific Park Apartments (@60%) Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	\$0.60 \$0.60
	Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)	\$0.75	Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$0.77	The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	\$0.5
	The Pines At Westdale (@60%) Dunbar Court (@70%)	\$0.70 <b>\$0.68</b>	Amber Place Apartments (Market)(1BA) Amber Place Apartments (Market)	\$0.76 \$0.76	Dunbar Court (@70%) Pacific Park Apartments (@50%)	<b>\$0.5</b> 4 \$0.53
	Pacific Park Apartments (@50%)	\$0.65	Pacific Park Apartments (@60%)	\$0.74	Dunbar Court (@60%)	\$0.5
	Dunbar Court (@60%) The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	<b>\$0.64</b> \$0.60	Pacific Park Apartments (Market) Lake Vista Apartments (@50%)	\$0.74 \$0.74	Dunbar Court (@50%)	\$0.49
	Dunbar Court (@50%)	\$0.50 \$0.57	Lake Vista Apartments (@80%)	\$0.74		
			Lake Vista Apartments (Market) Robins Landing (@50%)	\$0.74 \$0.71		
			Robins Landing (@50%) Austin Pointe Apartments (@60%)(1BA)	\$0.71 \$0.69		
			The Pines At Westdale (@60%)	\$0.65		
			Pacific Park Apartments (@50%) Dunbar Court (@70%)	\$0.64 <b>\$0.59</b>		
			The Pines At Westdale (@50%)	\$0.57		
			Dunbar Court (@60%) Peachtree Crossings (Market)(1.5BA)	<b>\$0.57</b> \$0.57	•	
					1	
			Peachtree Crossings (Market) Dunbar Court (@50%)	\$0.54 <b>\$0.52</b>		



### Austin Pointe Apartments

### 4/20/2021

Location Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name Phone

115 Austin Ave Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County	
6 miles	
72	
0	
0.0%	
Garden (2 stories)	
2001 / N/A	
N/A	
N/A	
N/A	
Robins Landing and Pacific Park	
Primarily families from local area and norther Georgia	n
Rose	
(478) 922-7935	



Market Informatio	n	Utilities	
Program	@60%	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	8%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	12%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased to one week	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased three to four percent	Water	not included
Concession	None	Sewer	not included
Waiting List	Yes, over 100 households	Trash Collection	included

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	33	817	\$612	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	16	998	\$688	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	23	1,208	\$753	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None

#### Unit Mix

@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$612	\$0	\$612	\$0	\$612
2BR / 1BA	\$688	\$0	\$688	\$0	\$688
3BR / 2BA	\$753	\$0	\$753	\$0	\$753

### Austin Pointe Apartments, continued

In-Unit		Security	Services
Balcony/Patio Carpeting	Blinds Central A/C	Intercom (Buzzer) Limited Access	None
Coat Closet	Dishwasher	Perimeter Fencing	
Exterior Storage	Ceiling Fan	5	
Oven	Refrigerator		
Washer/Dryer hookup			
Property		Premium	Other
Basketball Court	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community	None	None
Central Laundry	Off-Street Parking		
On-Site Management	Picnic Area		
Playground	Swimming Pool		

#### Comments

The contact reported the property is typically 100 percent occupied. According to the property manager, few tenants were negatively affected by the COVID-19 pandemic, and management has an individual approach to work with affected tenants.

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates			
2Q18	2019	2020	2021
4.2%	0.0%	2.8%	0.0%

Tre	nd	: @6	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year <b>2018</b>	QT 2	Vac. 0.0%	Face Rent \$551	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$551	Adj. Rent \$551
2019	2	0.0%	\$568	\$0	\$568	\$568
2020	2	3.0%	\$588	\$0	\$588	\$588
2021	2	0.0%	\$612	\$0	\$612	\$612
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	6.2%	\$627	\$0	\$627	\$627
2019	2	0.0%	\$644	\$0	\$644	\$644
2020	2	6.2%	\$664	\$0	\$664	\$664
2021	2	0.0%	\$688	\$0	\$688	\$688
3BR /	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	8.7%	\$692	\$0	\$692	\$692
2019	2	0.0%	\$709	\$0	\$709	\$709
2020	2	0.0%	\$729	\$0	\$729	\$729
2021	2	0.0%	\$753	\$0	\$753	\$753

#### Trend: Comments

2018 The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area.

2019 The contact reported the property is typically at 100 percent occupancy.

2020 The contact reported the property is typically 100 percent occupied. According to the property manager, few tenants were negatively affected by the COVID-19 pandemic, and management has an individual approach to work with affected tenants.

2021 N/A

### Austin Pointe Apartments, continued

### Photos











### Lake Vista Apartments

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance

Vacant Units

Vacancy Rate

Year Built/Renovated

Marketing Began

Leasing Began

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors

**Tenant Characteristics** Contact Name

Units

Туре

Phone

4/21/2021 206 Northlake Dr Warner Robins, GA 31093 Houston County 6.7 miles 224 0 0.0% Garden (2 stories) 1984 / 1996 N/A N/A N/A Wellston Ridge, Robins Landing, Pacific Park Majority families, 15% military Keisha (478) 328-3569



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	
Program	@50%, @80%, Market	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	10%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	13%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased five to 12 percent	Water	not included
Concession	None	Sewer	not included
Waiting List	Yes, 17 households	Trash Collection	included

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	770	\$635	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	770	\$635	\$0	@80%	Yes	0	N/A	no	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	770	\$635	\$0	Market	Yes	0	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	985	\$725	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	985	\$725	\$0	@80%	Yes	0	N/A	no	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	985	\$725	\$0	Market	Yes	0	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	1,115	\$863	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	N/A	yes	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	1,115	\$863	\$0	@80%	Yes	0	N/A	no	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	1,115	\$863	\$0	Market	Yes	0	N/A	N/A	None

Unit Mix												
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@80%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$635	1BR / 1BA	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$635	
2BR / 2BA	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$725	2BR / 2BA	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$725	
3BR / 2BA	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$0	\$863	3BR / 2BA	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$0	\$863	
Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent							
1BR / 1BA	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$635							
2BR / 2BA	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$725							
3BR / 2BA	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$0	\$863							

#### Amenities

In-Unit		Security	Services	
Balcony/Patio Carpeting Coat Closet Exterior Storage Oven Walk-In Closet	Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup	Patrol	None	
Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Jacuzzi	Exercise Facility Central Laundry	Premium None	Other None	
Off-Street Parking Playground Swimming Pool	On-Site Management Sport Court Tennis Court			

#### Comments

The contact could not report why the property offers the same rents for all AMI levels. The property has not experienced any negative effects as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The property has a waiting list made up of eight households for one bedroom units, six households for two bedroom units, and three households for three bedroom units.

### Trend Report

2018	2019	2020	2021
3.1%	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%

Tre	nd	: @5	0%						
1BR	1BR / 1BA								
Year <b>2018</b>	QT 2	Vac. <sub>N/A</sub>	Face Rent \$525	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$525	Adj. Rent \$525			
2019	2	N/A	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$550			
2020	2	N/A	\$607	\$0	\$607	\$607			
2021	2	N/A	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$635			
2BR / 2BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2018	2	N/A	\$590	\$0	\$590	\$590			
2019	2	N/A	\$630	\$0	\$630	\$630			
2020	2	N/A	\$690	\$0	\$690	\$690			
2021	2	N/A	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$725			
3BR .	/ 2B								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2018	2	N/A	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650			
2019	2	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670			
2020	2	N/A	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$770			
2021	2	N/A	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$863			

Tre	end	: @8	0%			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year <b>2018</b>	QT 2	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$525	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$525	Adj. Rent \$525
2019	2	N/A	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$550
2020	2	N/A	\$607	\$0	\$607	\$607
2021	2	N/A	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$635
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$590	\$0	\$590	\$590
2019	2	N/A	\$630	\$0	\$630	\$630
2020	2	N/A	\$690	\$0	\$690	\$690
2021	2	N/A	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$725
3BR /	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650
2019	2	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670
2020	2	N/A	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$770
2021	2	N/A	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$863

#### Trend: Market

1BR / 1BA									
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent			
2018	2	N/A	\$525	\$0	\$525	\$525			
2019	2	N/A	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$550			
2020	2	N/A	\$607	\$0	\$607	\$607			
2021	2	N/A	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$635			

#### 2BR / 2BA

Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$590	\$0	\$590	\$590
2019	2	N/A	\$630	\$0	\$630	\$630
2020	2	N/A	\$690	\$0	\$690	\$690
2021	2	N/A	\$725	\$0	\$725	\$725

#### 3BR / 2BA

Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$650	\$0	\$650	\$650
2019	2	N/A	\$670	\$0	\$670	\$670
2020	2	N/A	\$770	\$0	\$770	\$770
2021	2	N/A	\$863	\$0	\$863	\$863

#### Trend: Comments

- 2Q18 The contact was unable to provide the unit breakdown by income-restriction, but stated that this property consists of 56 income-restricted units and 168 market-rate units. Additionally, there are 64 one-bedroom units, 96 two-bedroom units, and 64 three-bedroom units. The contact was unable to comment on why the income-restricted and market rate rents are the same. According to the contact, there is strong demand for tax credit properties in the area.
- 2019 The contact was unable to provide the unit breakdown by income-restriction, but stated that this property consists of 56 income-restricted units and 168 market-rate units. Additionally, there are 64 one-bedroom units, 96 two-bedroom units, and 64 three-bedroom units. The single vacant unit is pre-leased. The contact reported the rents are set at what the market can bear. The contact reported there are many long-term residents.
- 2020 The rents at the property recently increased. The contact could not report why the property offers the same rents for all AMI levels. The property has not experienced any negative effects as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.
- 2021 The contact could not report why the property offers the same rents for all AMI levels. The property has not experienced any negative effects as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The property has a waiting list made up of eight households for one bedroom units, six households for two bedroom units, and three households for three bedroom units.

### Photos













### Pacific Park Apartments

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics

Contact Name Phone

Location

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type

#### 4/20/2021

1205 Leverett Rd Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County
5.7 miles
160
0
0.0%
Garden (2 stories)
2000 / N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A
Robins Landing
Mostly local families, some from north of Houston County. Approximately five percent senior Winter
(478) 923-4886



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	Utilities			
Program	@50%, @60%, Market	A/C	not included central			
Annual Turnover Rate	4%	Cooking	not included electric			
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas			
HCV Tenants	35%	Heat	not included gas			
Leasing Pace	Within three weeks	Other Electric	not included			
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased four to five percent	Water	not included			
Concession	None	Sewer	not included			
Waiting List	Yes, 43 households	Trash Collection	included			

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	3	879	\$575	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	29	879	\$665	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	8	879	\$665	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	8	1,005	\$645	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	57	1,005	\$745	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	15	1,005	\$745	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	2	1,339	\$715	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	28	1,339	\$810	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	10	1,339	\$810	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None

#### Pacific Park Apartments, continued

Unit Mix	(										
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$575	\$0	\$575	\$0	\$575	1BR / 1BA	\$665	\$0	\$665	\$0	\$665
2BR / 2BA	\$645	\$0	\$645	\$0	\$645	2BR / 2BA	\$745	\$0	\$745	\$0	\$745
3BR / 2BA	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$0	\$715	3BR / 2BA	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$810
Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent						
1BR / 1BA	\$665	\$0	\$665	\$0	\$665						
2BR / 2BA	\$745	\$0	\$745	\$0	\$745						
3BR / 2BA	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$810						

#### Amenities

In-Unit		Security	Services	
Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup	Carpeting Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Oven Walk-In Closet	Limited Access Perimeter Fencing	None	
Property		Premium	Other	
Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Jacuzzi Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Swimming Pool	Exercise Facility Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground Tennis Court	None	None	

#### Comments

The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The property maintains a waiting list with 14 households for one-bedroom units, 13 households for two-bedroom units and 16 households for three-bedroom units. Turnover and occupancy are both typically low. The contact reported a higher delinquency rate during the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic, but noted tenants have caught up on their rent payments. Calls from prospective tenants did decrease during the stay-at-home order, but have since picked up. The contact was unable to explain why the market rate units are leased at the same rates as 60 percent AMI units, or why the LIHTC rents were not at the maximum allowable level, as those decisions are reportedly made by the regional manager.

### Pacific Park Apartments, continued

### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates			
2018	1019	2020	2021
3.8%	1.3%	1.3%	0.0%

Trend: @50%										
1BR / 1BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$490	\$0	\$490	\$490				
2019	1	0.0%	\$525	\$0	\$525	\$525				
2020	2	0.0%	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$550				
2021	2	0.0%	\$575	\$0	\$575	\$575				
2BR /	/ 2B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$570	\$0	\$570	\$570				
2019	1	0.0%	\$598	\$0	\$598	\$598				
2020	2	0.0%	\$620	\$0	\$620	\$620				
2021	2	0.0%	\$645	\$0	\$645	\$645				
3BR /	/ 2B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$635				
2019	1	0.0%	\$665	\$0	\$665	\$665				
2020	2	0.0%	\$690	\$0	\$690	\$690				
2021	2	0.0%	\$715	\$0	\$715	\$715				

Tre	end	: @6(	О%			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year <b>2018</b>	QT 2	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$595	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$595	Adj. Rent \$595
2019	1	0.0%	\$615	\$0	\$615	\$615
2020	2	0.0%	\$640	\$0	\$640	\$640
2021	2	0.0%	\$665	\$0	\$665	\$665
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$675	\$0	\$675	\$675
2019	1	1.8%	\$695	\$0	\$695	\$695
2020	2	1.8%	\$720	\$0	\$720	\$720
2021	2	0.0%	\$745	\$0	\$745	\$745
3BR .	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$745	\$0	\$745	\$745
2019	1	0.0%	\$765	\$0	\$765	\$765
2020	2	0.0%	\$785	\$0	\$785	\$785
2021	2	0.0%	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$810

#### Trend: Market

1BR / 1BA										
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$595	\$0	\$595	\$595				
2019	1	0.0%	\$615	\$0	\$615	\$615				
2020	2	0.0%	\$640	\$0	\$640	\$640				
2021	2	0.0%	\$665	\$0	\$665	\$665				

#### 2BR / 2BA

Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	N/A	\$675	\$0	\$675	\$675
2019	1	0.0%	\$695	\$0	\$695	\$695
2020	2	0.0%	\$720	\$0	\$720	\$720
2021	2	0.0%	\$745	\$0	\$745	\$745

#### 3BR / 2BA

Year 2018	QT 2	Vac. N/A	Face Rent \$745	Conc. \$0	Concd. Rent \$745	Adj. Rent \$745
2019	1	10.0%	\$765	\$0	\$765	\$765
2020	2	10.0%	\$785	\$0	\$785	\$785
2021	2	0.0%	\$810	\$0	\$810	\$810

#### **Trend: Comments**

- 2018 The contact reported a waiting list that consists of 31 households for one, two and three-bedroom units. The property offers uncovered surface parking spaces for no additional charge. The contact stated there is strong demand for affordable properties in the area.
- 1Q19 Of the two vacant units, both are pre-leased. The contact reported the waiting list becomes very long during the summer.
- 2020 The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The property maintains a waiting list with 16 households for one-bedroom units, 36 households for two-bedroom units and 12 households for three-bedroom units. Turnover and occupancy are both typically low. According to the manager, the property has not been negatively impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. It was reported that only one tenant has required a payment plan. Calls from prospective tenants did decrease during the stay-at-home order, but have since picked up. The contact estimated that the property is receiving over 100 calls and approximately 15 new applications per day. The contact was unable to explain why the market rate units are leased at the same rates as 60 percent AMI units, or why the LIHTC rents were not at the maximum allowable level, as those decisions are reportedly made by the regional manager. The contact reported that she believes the maximum allowable rents should be achievable.
- 2021 The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The property maintains a waiting list with 14 households for one-bedroom units, 13 households for two-bedroom units and 16 households for three-bedroom units. Turnover and occupancy are both typically low. The contact reported a higher delinquency rate during the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic, but noted tenants have caught up on their rent payments. Calls from prospective tenants did decrease during the stay-at-home order, but have since picked up. The contact was unable to explain why the market rate units are leased at the same rates as 60 percent AMI units, or why the LIHTC rents were not at the maximum allowable level, as those decisions are reportedly made by the regional manager.

# Pacific Park Apartments, continued

### Photos











### Robins Landing

Effective Rent Date

#### 4/21/2021

320 Carl Vinson Pkwy Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County
6 miles
144
2
1.4%
Garden (2 stories)
1999 / N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A
Pacific Park and Austin Park
Families, singles and military
Connie
(478) 328-0203



Market Informatio	n	Utilities					
Program	@50%, @60%	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	8%	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included gas				
HCV Tenants	21%	Heat	not included gas				
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increase eight to nine percent	Water	included				
Concession	None	Sewer	included				
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included				

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	21	990	\$759	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	51	990	\$845	\$0	@60%	No	2	3.9%	no	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	21	1,189	\$860	\$0	@50%	No	0	0.0%	yes	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	51	1,189	\$920	\$0	@60%	No	0	0.0%	no	None

Unit Mix												
@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
2BR / 2BA	\$759	\$0	\$759	-\$52	\$707	2BR / 2BA	\$845	\$0	\$845	-\$52	\$793	
3BR / 2BA	\$860	\$0	\$860	-\$65	\$795	3BR / 2BA	\$920	\$0	\$920	-\$65	\$855	

Amenities				
In-Unit		Security	Services	
Balcony/Patio Carpeting Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Oven Vaulted Ceilings Washer/Dryer hookup	Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Refrigerator Walk-In Closet	Limited Access Perimeter Fencing	None	
Property		Premium	Other	
Basketball Court Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Sport Court	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground Swimming Pool	None	None	

#### Comments

The contact reported the property receives many inquiries every day and prospective tenant traffic is high. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The contact wouldn't disclose any information related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

#### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates	i		
2018	1019	2020	2021
4.2%	4.2%	2.8%	1.4%

Tre	nd	: @50	)%				Trend: @60%							
2BR	/ 2B	A					2BR / 2BA							
Year			Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	2	4.8%	\$696	\$0	\$696	\$644	2018	2	3.9%	\$720	\$0	\$720	\$668	
2019	1	4.8%	\$714	\$0	\$714	\$662	2019	1	3.9%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$723	
2020	2	0.0%	\$699	\$0	\$699	\$647	2020	2	3.9%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$723	
2021	2	0.0%	\$759	\$0	\$759	\$707	2021	2	3.9%	\$845	\$0	\$845	\$793	
3BR	/ 2B	A					3BR / 2BA							
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2018	2	4.8%	\$758	\$0	\$758	\$693	2018	2	3.9%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$710	
2019	1	4.8%	\$824	\$0	\$824	\$759	2019	1	3.9%	\$775	\$0	\$775	\$710	
2020	2	4.8%	\$799	\$0	\$799	\$734	2020	2	2.0%	\$855	\$0	\$855	\$790	
2021	2	0.0%	\$860	\$0	\$860	\$795	2021	2	0.0%	\$920	\$0	\$920	\$855	

#### Trend: Comments

- 2Q18 The contact noted there is strong demand for quality affordable housing in the area. The contact could not provide the number of tenants currently utilizing Housing Choice Vouchers at the property. As such, the percentage of HCV tenants in the profile reflects data collected from our previous interview in April 2018.
- 1Q19 Of the six vacant units, three are pre-leased. The property does not maintain a waiting list, and operates on a first come, first serve basis. The contact reported the property receives many inquiries every day and prospective tenant traffic is high. The contact reported the property has stopped accepting Housing Choice Vouchers, but has approximately 30 tenants still utilizing them.
- 2020 The property does not maintain a waiting list, and operates on a first-come, first-serve basis. The contact reported the property receives many inquiries every day and prospective tenant traffic is high. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The prices increased May 1st to the maximum allowable levels. The contact wouldn't disclose any information related to the COVID-19 pandemic.
- 2021 The contact reported the property receives many inquiries every day and prospective tenant traffic is high. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The contact wouldn't disclose any information related to the COVID-19 pandemic.

# Robins Landing, continued

### Photos













### The Pines At Westdale

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance

Vacant Units Vacancy Rate

Year Built/Renovated

Marketing Began

Leasing Began

Contact Name

Phone

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors

Tenant Characteristics

Units

Туре

#### ;

4/15/2021 1131 S Houston Lake Rd Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County 7.4 miles 180 0 0.0% Garden (3 stories)

Pinewood Park, Lake Vista, and Robins

2017 / N/A

12/01/2017

12/01/2017

9/15/2018

Mixed local tenancy

Landing

Lanorres

478-845-6151



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	Utilities				
Program	@50%, @60%	A/C	not included central				
Annual Turnover Rate	20%	Cooking	not included electric				
Units/Month Absorbed	19	Water Heat	not included electric				
HCV Tenants	17%	Heat	not included electric				
Leasing Pace	Within two weeks	Other Electric	not included				
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to one percent	Water	not included				
Concession	None	Sewer	not included				
Waiting List	Yes, 59 households	Trash Collection	included				

#### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	18	829	\$499	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	24	829	\$577	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	20	1,073	\$612	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	82	1,073	\$694	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	7	1,295	\$707	\$0	@50%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	29	1,295	\$784	\$0	@60%	Yes	0	0.0%	no	None

Unit Mix
----------

@50%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	@60%	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent	
1BR / 1BA	\$499	\$0	\$499	\$0	\$499	1BR / 1BA	\$577	\$0	\$577	\$0	\$577	
2BR / 2BA	\$612	\$0	\$612	\$0	\$612	2BR / 2BA	\$694	\$0	\$694	\$0	\$694	
3BR / 2BA	\$707	\$0	\$707	\$0	\$707	3BR / 2BA	\$784	\$0	\$784	\$0	\$784	

### The Pines At Westdale, continued

#### Amenities

In-Unit Security Services Balcony/Patio Blinds Limited Access None Carpeting Central A/C Perimeter Fencing Coat Closet Dishwasher Video Surveillance Exterior Storage Ceiling Fan Hand Rails Microwave Oven Refrigerator Walk-In Closet Washer/Dryer hookup Other Premium Property Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Exercise Facility View Garden, Gazebo Central Laundry Off-Street Parking **On-Site Management** Picnic Area Playground

#### Comments

The property manager reported the rents were not at the maximum allowable levels. However, the contact stated higher rents are achievable and rents recently increased in January 2021. The property manager reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. Overall, the contact did not report any significant impact to the property as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

#### The Pines At Westdale, continued

#### **Trend Report**

Vacancy R	ates
-----------	------

-			
1Q20	2020	3020	2021
0.6%	2.8%	2.8%	0.0%

Tre	nd	: @5(	)%				Tre	end	:@60	)%			
1BR /	/ 1B	A					1BR /	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	0.0%	\$494	\$0	\$494	\$494	2020	1	0.0%	\$571	\$0	\$571	\$571
2020	2	N/A	\$494	\$0	\$494	\$494	2020	2	N/A	\$571	\$0	\$571	\$571
2020	3	N/A	\$494	\$0	\$494	\$494	2020	3	N/A	\$571	\$0	\$571	\$571
2021	2	0.0%	\$499	\$0	\$499	\$499	2021	2	0.0%	\$577	\$0	\$577	\$577
2BR /	/ 2B	A					2BR /	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	5.0%	\$605	\$0	\$605	\$605	2020	1	0.0%	\$687	\$0	\$687	\$687
2020	2	N/A	\$604	\$0	\$604	\$604	2020	2	N/A	\$687	\$0	\$687	\$687
2020	3	N/A	\$604	\$0	\$604	\$604	2020	3	N/A	\$687	\$0	\$687	\$687
2021	2	0.0%	\$612	\$0	\$612	\$612	2021	2	0.0%	\$694	\$0	\$694	\$694
3BR /	/ 2B	A					3BR /	/ 2B	Α				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	1	0.0%	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700	2020	1	0.0%	\$776	\$0	\$776	\$776
2020	2	N/A	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700	2020	2	N/A	\$776	\$0	\$776	\$776
2020	3	N/A	\$700	\$0	\$700	\$700	2020	3	N/A	\$776	\$0	\$776	\$776
2021	2	0.0%	\$707	\$0	\$707	\$707	2021	2	0.0%	\$784	\$0	\$784	\$784

#### Trend: Comments

1020 The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area.

- 2020 The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The vacant units are being processed from the waiting list. According the property manager, there are approximately 40 households on payment plans as a result of COVID-19, but no tenants have been evicted. The contact was unable to explain why the rental rates are below the maximum allowable level, but indicated that she believed the maximum allowable rents are achievable.
- 3Q20 The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. The vacant units are being processed from the waiting list. According to the property manager, the property is operating normally in regards to bad debt and vacancy. The contact was unable to explain why the rental rates are below the maximum allowable level, but indicated that she believed the maximum allowable rents are achievable.
- 2021 The property manager reported the rents were not at the maximum allowable levels. However, the contact stated higher rents are achievable and rents recently increased in January 2021. The property manager reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area. Overall, the contact did not report any significant impact to the property as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

# The Pines At Westdale, continued

### Photos







### Amber Place Apartments

Effective Rent Date

Location

Distance

Units

Туре

Phone

### 4/08/2021

6080 Lakeview Rd Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County 5.8 miles 392 2 Vacant Units 0.5% Vacancy Rate Garden (2 stories) Year Built/Renovated 2005/2007 / N/A Marketing Began N/A Leasing Began N/A Last Unit Leased N/A Major Competitors Lenox Pointe, Asbury Park, Huntington Chase Majority families. Approximately 30% are military households and 3% senior **Tenant Characteristics** Contact Name Allison (478) 410-7458



Market Informatio	n	Utilities	
Program	Market	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	40%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased to within one week	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to nine percent	Water	not included
Concession	None	Sewer	not included
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	44	850	\$865	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	52	970	\$890	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	36	1,178	\$935	\$0	Market	No	1	2.8%	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	52	1,296	\$990	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	56	1,238	\$1,020	\$0	Market	No	1	1.8%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	64	1,336	\$1,030	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	56	1,386	\$1,055	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	32	1,438	\$1,195	\$0	Market	No	0	0.0%	N/A	None

#### Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Ad	j. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$865 - \$890	\$0	\$865 - \$890	\$0	\$865 - \$890
2BR / 1BA	\$935 - \$990	\$0	\$935 - \$990	\$0	\$935 - \$990
2BR / 2BA	\$1,020 - \$1,055	\$0	\$1,020 - \$1,055	\$0	\$1,020 - \$1,055
3BR / 2BA	\$1,195	\$0	\$1,195	\$0	\$1,195

#### Amber Place Apartments, continued

#### Amenities

#### In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Carpeting Coat Closet Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

#### Property

Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Garage(\$80.00) Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground Swimming Pool Theatre Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet

Exercise Facility Jacuzzi Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Sauna Tennis Court Security Limited Access Patrol Perimeter Fencing

Premium None Services None

Other Dog Park

#### Comments

The contact reported no impact to collections, occupancy, or phone traffic during the COVID-19 pandemic. Additionally, management reported a strong demand for rental housing in Houston County.

#### **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates			
2018	1019	2020	2021
2.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.5%

Tre	Trend: Market									
1BR	/ 1B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$785 - \$800	\$0	\$785 - \$800	\$785 - \$800				
2019	1	0.0%	\$790 - \$860	\$0	\$790 - \$860	\$790 - \$860				
2020	2	0.0%	\$795 - \$820	\$0	\$795 - \$820	\$795 - \$820				
2021	2	0.0%	\$865 - \$890	\$0	\$865 - \$890	\$865 - \$890				
2BR	/ 1B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$885 - \$895	\$0	\$885 - \$895	\$885 - \$895				
2019	1	0.0%	\$895 - \$935	\$0	\$895 - \$935	\$895 - \$935				
2020	2	0.0%	\$865 - \$920	\$0	\$865 - \$920	\$865 - \$920				
2021	2	1.1%	\$935 - \$990	\$0	\$935 - \$990	\$935 - \$990				
2BR	/ 2B	۵								
Year		Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$935 - \$985	\$0	\$935 - \$985	\$935 - \$985				
2019	1	0.0%	\$975 - \$1,015	\$0	\$975 - \$1,015	\$975 - \$1,015				
2020	2	0.0%	\$950 - \$985	\$0	\$950 - \$985	\$950 - \$985				
2021	2	0.6%	\$1,020 - \$1,055	\$0	\$1,020 - \$1,055	\$1,020 - \$1,055				
3BR	/ 2B	A								
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent				
2018	2	N/A	\$1,154	\$0	\$1,154	\$1,154				
2019	1	0.0%	\$1,194	\$0	\$1,194	\$1,194				
2020	2	0.0%	\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	\$1,125				
2021	2	0.0%	\$1,195	\$0	\$1,195	\$1,195				

#### Trend: Comments

- 2Q18 This property utilizes Yieldstar to determine rents. The property offers uncovered surface parking spaces as well as garages that management rents for \$95 per month. The contact was unable to state the number of parking spaces or garages, but noted that the majority of garages are being rented.
- 1Q19 The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Pest control is also included in the rents. This property utilizes Yieldstar to determine rents. The property offers uncovered surface parking spaces as well as garages that management rents for \$80 to \$95 per month depending upon whether the garage is manual or automatic, respectively. The contact was unable to state the number of parking spaces or garages, but noted that the majority of garages are being rented. The contact stated that she believes demand for rental housing in the area is high, because the property typically operates around 100 percent occupancy.
- 2020 According to the contact, the property is in high demand. Turnover is generally low and current occupancy typical. The contact wouldn't disclose any information about the COVID-19 pandemic impact.
- 2021 The contact reported no impact to collections, occupancy, or phone traffic during the COVID-19 pandemic. Additionally, management reported a strong demand for rental housing in Houston County.

# Amber Place Apartments, continued

### Photos













### Anthos At Lexington Place

Effective Rent Date

Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics Contact Name Phone

Location

Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Type

### 4/20/2021

800 Gunn Rd Centerville, GA 31028 Houston County
3.2 miles
312
0
0.0%
Garden (3 stories)
2001 / N/A
N/A
N/A
N/A
None identified
Mostly families, 20 percent seniors
Kailey
478-953-5001



	Utilities				
t	A/C	not included central			
	Cooking	not included electric			
	Water Heat	not included electric			
	Heat	not included electric			
ased	Other Electric	not included			
sed up to three percent	Water	not included			
	Sewer	not included			
	Trash Collection	not included			
	ased	t A/C Cooking Water Heat Heat Other Electric sed up to three percent Sewer			

### Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	850	\$870	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	950	\$915	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,100	\$1,000	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,250	\$1,025	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (3 stories)	N/A	1,350	\$1,150	\$0	Market	No	0	N/A	N/A	None

#### Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent l	Jtil. Ac	lj. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$870 - \$915	\$0	\$870 - \$915	\$15	\$885 - \$930
2BR / 2BA	\$1,000 - \$1,025	\$0	\$1,000 - \$1,025	\$15	\$1,015 - \$1,040
3BR / 2BA	\$1,150	\$0	\$1,150	\$15	\$1,165

### Anthos At Lexington Place, continued

Amenities			
In-Unit		Security	Services
Balcony/Patio Carpeting	Blinds Central A/C	Limited Access Perimeter Fencing	None
Coat Closet Exterior Storage Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet	Dishwasher Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup		
Property		Premium	Other
Business Center/Computer Lab Courtyard Garage(\$75.00) Central Laundry On-Site Management Playground Swimming Pool	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Exercise Facility Jacuzzi Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Recreation Areas Wi-Fi	None	None

#### Comments

The contact reported six residents are delinquent due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Payment plans have been established and tenants have been encouraged to apply for third party rental assistance programs. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Garage parking is available for an additional \$75 per month. The property experienced a high rate of interest and applications during 2020, despite the COVID-19 pandemic.

#### Trend Report

Vacancy Rates		
2019	2Q20	2021
1.6%	0.0%	0.0%

Tre	Trend: Market						
1BR	/ 1B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2019	2	N/A	\$845 - \$865	\$0	\$845 - \$865	\$860 - \$880	
2020	2	N/A	\$870 - \$890	\$0	\$870 - \$890	\$885 - \$905	
2021	2	N/A	\$870 - \$915	\$0	\$870 - \$915	\$885 - \$930	
2BR	/ 2B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2019	2	N/A	\$950 - \$975	\$0	\$950 - \$975	\$965 - \$990	
2020	2	N/A	\$975 - \$1,000	\$0	\$975 - \$1,000	\$990 - \$1,015	
2021	2	N/A	\$1,000 - \$1,025	\$0	\$1,000 - \$1,025	\$1,015 - \$1,040	
3BR	/ 2B	A					
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent	
2019	2	N/A	\$1,100	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,115	
2020	2	N/A	\$1,125	\$0	\$1,125	\$1,140	
2021	2	N/A	\$1,150	\$0	\$1,150	\$1,165	

#### Trend: Comments

2019 The contact reported the property is typically above 95 percent occupancy. Of the five vacant units, all five are pre-leased. The contact reported members of the military are offered waived security deposits. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

2020 The contact reported the property is typically above 95 percent occupancy. The contact reported members of the military are offered waived security deposits. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers.

2021 The contact reported six residents are delinquent due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Payment plans have been established and tenants have been encouraged to apply for third party rental assistance programs. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. Garage parking is available for an additional \$75 per month. The property experienced a high rate of interest and applications during 2020, despite the COVID-19 pandemic.

# Photos













# **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

# Asbury Parke

Effective Rent Date

# Location

Distance

Vacant Units

Vacancy Rate

Leasing Began

Contact Name

Phone

Units

Туре

4/20/2021

200 Crestview Church Rd Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County 4.5 miles 224 0 0.0% Garden (2 stories) Year Built/Renovated 2015 / N/A Marketing Began N/A 7/01/2014 Last Unit Leased 10/01/2015 Major Competitors Bedford Parke (sister property) **Tenant Characteristics** Majority military Ariel (478) 333-6636



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	Utilities		
Program	Market	A/C	not included central		
Annual Turnover Rate	10%	Cooking	not included electric		
Units/Month Absorbed	15	Water Heat	not included electric		
HCV Tenants	O%	Heat	not included electric		
Leasing Pace	N/A	Other Electric	not included		
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased up to twelve percent	Water	not included		
Concession	None	Sewer	not included		
Waiting List	Yes, 15 households	Trash Collection	not included		

# Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	32	861	\$940	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	32	998	\$1,010	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	32	1,178	\$980	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	32	1,315	\$1,050	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	32	1,238	\$1,060	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	N/A	1,390	\$1,160	\$0	Market	Yes	0	N/A	N/A	None

# Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent l	Jtil. Ac	lj. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$940 - \$1,010	\$0	\$940 - \$1,010	\$15	\$955 - \$1,025
2BR / 1BA	\$980 - \$1,050	\$0	\$980 - \$1,050	\$15	\$995 - \$1,065
2BR / 2BA	\$1,060 - \$1,160	\$0	\$1,060 - \$1,160	\$15	\$1,075 - \$1,175

#### Asbury Parke, continued

#### Amenities

#### In-Unit

Balcony/Patio Carpet/Hardwood Central A/C Dishwasher Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator Washer/Dryer hookup

#### Property

Business Center/Computer Lab Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community Garage(\$50.00) On-Site Management Playground Wi-Fi

#### Blinds Carpeting Coat Closet Exterior Storage Garbage Disposal Oven Walk-In Closet

Car Wash Exercise Facility Off-Street Parking Picnic Area Swimming Pool

#### Security Limited Access Patrol Perimeter Fencing

Premium None Services None

Other Dog Park

#### Comments

This property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. She also stated that demand for rental housing in the area is high. The contact reported no significant impacts due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Garages are offered for an additional \$50 to \$115 per month depending on the size.

# Trend Report

Trend: Market

Vacancy Rates
---------------

5			
2018	1019	2020	2021
0.4%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

пс	ind		INCL			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	0.0%	\$761 - \$811	\$0	\$761 - \$811	\$776 - \$826
2019	1	0.0%	\$825 - \$875	\$0	\$825 - \$875	\$840 - \$890
2020	2	0.0%	\$890 - \$925	\$0	\$890 - \$925	\$905 - \$940
2021	2	0.0%	\$940 - \$1,010	\$0	\$940 - \$1,010	\$955 - \$1,025
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	0.0%	\$866 - \$891	\$0	\$866 - \$891	\$881 - \$906
2019	1	0.0%	\$910 - \$940	\$0	\$910 - \$940	\$925 - \$955
2020	2	0.0%	\$910 - \$940	\$0	\$910 - \$940	\$925 - \$955
2021	2	0.0%	\$980 - \$1,050	\$0	\$980 - \$1,050	\$995 - \$1,065
2BR	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2018	2	1.0%	\$891 - \$941	\$0	\$891 - \$941	\$906 - \$956
2019	1	0.0%	\$965 - \$1,005	\$0	\$965 - \$1,005	\$980 - \$1,020
2020	2	0.0%	\$965 - \$1,055	\$0	\$965 - \$1,055	\$980 - \$1,070
2021	2	N/A	\$1,060 - \$1,160	\$0	\$1,060 - \$1,160	\$1,075 - \$1,175

Trend:	Trend: Comments								
2018	This property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact reported maintaining a waiting list, although she could not provide the number of households on the list.								
1019	This property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. The contact reported the property maintains a waiting list of 15 households. She also stated that demand for rental housing in the area is high, as evidenced by the property's waiting list.								
2020	N/A								

2021 This property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers. She also stated that demand for rental housing in the area is high. The contact reported no significant impacts due to the COVID-19 pandemic. Garages are offered for an additional \$50 to \$115 per month depending on the size.

# Asbury Parke, continued

# Photos













# PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT

# Brighton Park

Effective	Rent Date
-----------	-----------

Location Distance Units Vacant Units Vacancy Rate Туре Year Built/Renovated Marketing Began Leasing Began Last Unit Leased Major Competitors Tenant Characteristics

Contact Name Phone

4/07/2021
9000 Watson Blvd Byron, GA 31008 Peach County
2.7 miles
200
0
0.0%
Garden (2 stories)
2003 / 2017
N/A
N/A
N/A
Bradford Place
Majority of tenants are from the surrounding area; 20 percent seniors and 20 percent work at Robbins Air Force Base Whitney
(478) 956-1950



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	
Program	Market	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	30%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Within two weeks	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased six to 15 percent	Water	not included
Concession	None	Sewer	not included
Waiting List	None	Trash Collection	included

# Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range	
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	48	850	\$935	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	48	1,164	\$1,015	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	56	1,205	\$1,065	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
2	2	Garden (2 stories)	32	1,223	\$1,160	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None	
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	16	1,332	\$1,300	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None	

# Unit Mix

Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Ad	j. Adj. Rent
1BR / 1BA	\$935	\$0	\$935	\$0	\$935
2BR / 1BA	\$1,015	\$0	\$1,015	\$0	\$1,015
2BR / 2BA	\$1,065 - \$1,160	\$0	\$1,065 - \$1,160	\$0	\$1,065 - \$1,160
3BR / 2BA	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300	\$0	\$1,300

# Brighton Park, continued

Amenities			
In-Unit		Security	Services
Balcony/Patio	Blinds	In-Unit Alarm	None
Carpeting	Central A/C	Limited Access	
Coat Closet	Dishwasher	Patrol	
Exterior Storage	Ceiling Fan	Perimeter Fencing	
Garbage Disposal	Oven		
Refrigerator	Walk-In Closet		
Washer/Dryer hookup			
Property		Premium	Other
Car Wash	Clubhouse/Meeting Room/Community	None	None
Exercise Facility	Garage(\$100.00)		
Central Laundry	Off-Street Parking		
On-Site Management	Playground		
Swimming Pool	Tennis Court		

#### Comments

The contact reported a strong demand for rental housing. Management reported no impact to occupancy, collections, or phone traffic during the COVID-19 pandemic. Garage parking is available for \$100 per month.

#### Trend Report

Trend: Market

Vacancy Rates			
1019	2019	2020	2Q21
1.0%	1.0%	2.0%	0.0%

#### 1BR / 1BA Year QT Vac. Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Adj. Rent 2019 1 N/A \$775 \$0 \$775 \$775 2019 2 N/A \$775 \$0 \$775 \$775 \$822 \$822 \$822 2020 2 N/A \$0 2021 2 0.0% \$935 \$0 \$935 \$935 2BR / 1BA Adj. Rent Year OT Vac. Face Rent Concd. Rent Conc \$853 \$0 \$853 \$853 2019 N/A 1 N/A \$853 \$0 \$853 \$853 2019 2 2 N/A \$925 \$0 \$925 \$925 2020 0.0% \$1,015 \$1,015 \$1,015 2021 2 \$0 2BR / 2BA Year QT Vac. Face Rent Conc Concd. Rent Adj. Rent 2019 N/A \$865 - \$890 \$0 \$865 - \$890 \$865 - \$890 1 \$865 - \$890 \$0 \$865 - \$890 \$865 - \$890 2019 2 N/A 2020 2 N/A \$1,000 \$0 \$1,000 \$1,000 2021 2 0.0% \$1.065 - \$1.160 \$0 \$1.065 - \$1.160 \$1.065 - \$1.160 3BR / 2BA Year QT Vac. Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Adj. Rent 2019 N/A \$1,010 \$0 \$1,010 \$1,010 1 2019 2 N/A \$1,010 \$0 \$1,010 \$1,010 2020 N/A \$1,117 \$0 \$1,117 \$1,117 2 2021 2 0.0% \$1,300 \$0 \$1,300 \$1,300

#### Trend: Comments

- 1Q19 The contact reported approximately 75 inquiries per week. The contact reported both vacancies are pre-leased. The contact reported renovations were made to the clubhouse, fitness center, pool, and roof. These renovations were completed in August 2017 and increased rents by \$50 to \$75 per month. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers and the contact was unwilling to provide tenant characteristics due to the Fair Housing Act.
- 2Q19 The contact reported approximately 75 inquiries per week. The contact reported both vacancies are pre-leased. The contact reported renovations were made to the clubhouse, fitness, center, pool, and roof. These renovations were completed in August 2017 and increased rents by \$50 to \$75 per month. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers and the contact was unwilling to provide tenant characteristics due to the Fair Housing Act.
- 2020 The contact reported approximately 75 inquiries per week. The contact reported all four vacancies are pre-leased. The contact reported renovations were made to the clubhouse, fitness, center, pool, and roof. These renovations were completed in August 2017 and increased rents by \$50 to \$75 per month. The property does not accept Housing Choice Vouchers and the contact was unwilling to provide tenant characteristics due to the Fair Housing Act.
- 2021 The contact reported a strong demand for rental housing. Management reported no impact to occupancy, collections, or phone traffic during the COVID-19 pandemic. Garage parking is available for \$100 per month.

# Brighton Park, continued

# Photos











# **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

# Peachtree Crossings

Year Built/Renovated

Marketing Began

Leasing Began

Contact Name

Waiting List

Phone

Last Unit Leased

Major Competitors

**Tenant Characteristics** 

Location

Distance

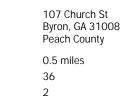
Vacant Units Vacancy Rate

Units

Туре

5/04/2021

Townhouse (2 stories)



5.6%

N/A

N/A

N/A

Lane

None

2004 / N/A

None identified

None identified

(478) 956-3107



not included

Market Informatio	on	Utilities	
Program	Market	A/C	not included central
Annual Turnover Rate	25%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included electric
HCV Tenants	0%	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Within one month	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	None	Water	not included
Concession	None	Sewer	not included

Unit Mix	k (face r	ent)										
Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
2	1.5	Townhouse (2 stories)	22	1,000	\$550	\$0	Market	No	1	4.5%	N/A	None
2	2	Townhouse (2 stories)	14	1,100	\$575	\$0	Market	No	1	7.1%	N/A	None

Trash Collection

Unit Mix					
Market	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Util. Adj.	Adj. Rent
2BR / 1.5BA	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$15	\$565
2BR / 2BA	\$575	\$0	\$575	\$15	\$590

Amenities				
In-Unit Balcony/Patio Carpeting Coat Closet Exterior Storage Garbage Disposal Oven Washer/Dryer hookup	Blinds Central A/C Dishwasher Ceiling Fan Microwave Refrigerator	Security None	Services None	
Property Central Laundry On-Site Management	Off-Street Parking Swimming Pool	Premium None	Other None	

#### Comments

The contact stated that the property is typically occupied around 94 to 97 percent. The contact could not comment on the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the property's operations.

# **Trend Report**

Vacancy Rates			
2019	2Q20	2021	
5.6%	5.6%	5.6%	

# Trend: Market

2BR	/ 1.5	BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	2	4.5%	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$565
2020	2	4.5%	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$565
2021	2	4.5%	\$550	\$0	\$550	\$565
2BR /	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	2	7.1%	\$575	\$0	\$575	\$590
2020	2	7.1%	\$575	\$0	\$575	\$590
2021	2	7.1%	\$575	\$0	\$575	\$590

Trend:	: Comments		
2019	The contact had no additional comments.		

2020 The contact stated that the property is typically occupied around 94 to 97 percent.

2021 The contact stated that the property is typically occupied around 94 to 97 percent. The contact could not comment on the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on the property's operations.

# Photos













# **PROPERTY PROFILE REPORT**

# Woodberry Apartment Homes

#### Effective Rent Date

Phone

Effective Rent Date	4/20/2021
Location	106 Frances Dr Byron, GA 31008 Peach County
Distance	0.9 miles
Units	34
Vacant Units	2
Vacancy Rate	5.9%
Туре	Garden (2 stories)
Year Built/Renovated	1980 / N/A
Marketing Began	N/A
Leasing Began	N/A
Last Unit Leased	N/A
Major Competitors	None identified
Tenant Characteristics	None identified
Contact Name	Jane

(478) 956-0991



Market Informatio	on	Utilities	
Program	Market	A/C	not included
Annual Turnover Rate	17%	Cooking	not included electric
Units/Month Absorbed	N/A	Water Heat	not included
HCV Tenants	N/A	Heat	not included electric
Leasing Pace	Pre-leased to two weeks	Other Electric	not included
Annual Chg. in Rent	Increased 14 to 18 percent	Water	included
Concession	None	Sewer	included
Waiting List	Yes, 10 households	Trash Collection	included

# Unit Mix (face rent)

Beds	Baths	Туре	Units	Size (SF)	Rent	Concession (monthly)	Restriction	Waiting List	Vacant	Vacancy Rate	Max Rent?	Range
1	1	Garden (2 stories)	2	N/A	\$600	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
2	1	Garden (2 stories)	16	N/A	\$660	\$0	Market	Yes	0	0.0%	N/A	None
3	2	Garden (2 stories)	16	N/A	\$760	\$0	Market	Yes	2	12.5%	N/A	None

#### Unit Mix Market Face Rent Conc. Concd. Rent Util. Adj. Adj. Rent 1BR / 1BA \$600 \$0 \$600 -\$45 \$555 2BR / 1BA \$0 \$608 \$660 \$660 -\$52 3BR / 2BA \$760 \$0 \$760 -\$65 \$695

# Amenities

In-Unit		Security	Services
Blinds	Carpeting	None	None
Dishwasher	Garbage Disposal		
Oven	Refrigerator		
Wall A/C	Washer/Dryer hookup		
Property		Premium	Other
Off-Street Parking	Playground	None	None
en en eer en anning	, laggiouria		None

#### Comments

The current manager is new to the position and could not provide any information on the unit sizes. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, however, the contact did not believe any tenants were currently utilizing them. The contact reported an increase in delinquencies due to the COVID-19 pandemic and has established payment plans for tenants as necessary. The waiting list is consulted when units become available.

# Trend Report

Vacancy Rates		
2019	2Q20	2021
N/A	0.0%	5.9%

Tre	nd	: Mai	rket			
1BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	0.0%	\$510	\$0	\$510	\$465
2021	2	0.0%	\$600	\$0	\$600	\$555
2BR	/ 0.5	5BA				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2019	2	N/A	N/A	\$0	N/A	N/A
2BR	/ 1B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	0.0%	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$528
2021	2	0.0%	\$660	\$0	\$660	\$608
3BR .	/ 2B	A				
Year	QT	Vac.	Face Rent	Conc.	Concd. Rent	Adj. Rent
2020	2	0.0%	\$660	\$0	\$660	\$595
2021	2	12.5%	\$760	\$0	\$760	\$695

Trend:	Comments
2019	N/A
2020	The current manager is new to the position and could not provide any information on the unit sizes. The current occupancy of the property is 100

2020 The current manager is new to the position and could not provide any information on the unit sizes. The current occupancy of the property is 100 percent and there is a waiting list with more than 10 households.

2021 The current manager is new to the position and could not provide any information on the unit sizes. The property accepts Housing Choice Vouchers, however, the contact did not believe any tenants were currently utilizing them. The contact reported an increase in delinquencies due to the COVID-19 pandemic and has established payment plans for tenants as necessary. The waiting list is consulted when units become available.

# Woodberry Apartment Homes, continued

# Photos











## 2. Housing Choice Vouchers

We communicated with a representative from the Georgia DCA Housing Choice Voucher Program Office. According to the contact, there is not a designated number of vouchers authorized per county. Peach County currently has 92 Housing Choice Vouchers in use. The waiting list is open, however, there are currently no households listed according to the contact. The following table illustrates voucher usage at the comparables.

TENANTS WITH VOUCHERS										
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Housing Choice Voucher Tenants							
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	Family	12%							
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	13%							
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	35%							
Robins Landing	LIHTC	Family	21%							
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	17%							
Amber Place Apartments	Market	Family	0%							
Anthos At Lexington Place	Market	Family	0%							
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	0%							
Brighton Park	Market	Family	0%							
Peachtree Crossings	Market	Family	0%							
Woodberry Apartment Homes	Market	Family	N/A							

The comparable properties reported voucher usage ranging from zero to 35 percent. None of the market rate properties reported voucher usage. Five of the LIHTC properties reported voucher usage, with an average utilization of 20 percent. Based on the performance of the LIHTC comparables, we expect the Subject will operate with voucher usage of approximately 25 percent or less upon completion.

#### **3. Phased Developments**

The Subject is not part of a multi-phase development.

#### Lease Up History

Information regarding the absorption periods of two of the surveyed comparable properties is illustrated in the following table. Note that we have included four additional properties that were excluded from our competitive analysis that opened more recently than the remainder of the comparable properties.

	ABSORPTION									
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed Per Month					
Gateway Pointe	LIHTC	Family	2019	90	18					
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	2017	180	19					
Oliver Place	LIHTC	Family	2017	100	25					
Chatham Parke I And II	Market	Family	2016	264	21					
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	2015	224	15					
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	60	12					
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2011	68	11					

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption to 93 percent occupancy. The most recently completed LIHTC development in the area is Gateway Pointe. This development is located outside of the PMA in Warner Robins, next to Robins Air Force Base. The property opened in November 2019 and was fully occupied by the end of March 2020. By May 2020, the property already maintained a waiting list of 112 households.



The Pines at Westdale is a LIHTC development located 7.5 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. This property opened in December 2017 and experienced an absorption rate of 19 units per month. The property contact indicated that some minor delays in lease-up occurred due to delays in Certificates of Occupancy, thus understating the absorption pace at The Pines at Westside. However, the property experienced such a high volume of interest that the property's staff was expanded from two employees to five employees to handle leasing and re-certifications. Management also reported all interest in the initial leasing process of this property was generated without marketing. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households at this time.

Oliver Place is a mixed-income development located just south of the PMA in Perry, Georgia. Oliver Place opened in January 2017 and demonstrated an absorption rate of 25 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of four months. Chatham Parke I and II is a market-rate family development located 8.6 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. The first phase of this property opened in 2016 and experienced an absorption rate of 13 units per month and the second phase opened in 2019 and experienced an absorption pace of 21 units per month. Asbury Parke is also a market rate property in Warner Robins that experience an absorption pace of 15 units per month in 2015.

As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low. These capture rates consider the new competitive developments presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property, The Pines at Westdale, is strong, with the leasing agent reporting new interest from prospective tenants in the form of calls, emails and walk-ins. We anticipate that all of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. Based on this information, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject. We anticipate the Subject would experience an absorption pace of 20 units per month, indicating an absorption period to two to three months to reach 93 percent occupancy and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.



# 4. Competitive Project Map

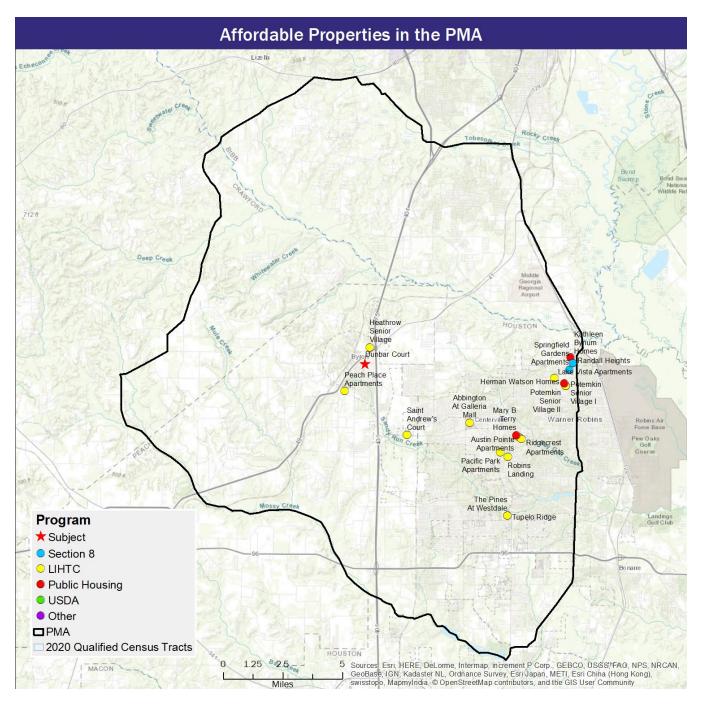
\_\_\_\_\_

Property Name	Program	Location	Tenancy	# of Units	Occupancy	Map Color
Dunbar Court	LIHTC	Byron	Family	48	-	Star
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	72	100.0%	
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Family	224	100.0%	
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Family	160	100.0%	
Robins Landing	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	144	98.6%	
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	180	100.0%	
Heathrow Senior Village	LIHTC	Byron	Senior	51	N/A	
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Byron	Senior	60	N/A	
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Senior	68	N/A	
Potemkin Senior Village II	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Senior	52	N/A	
Ridgecrest Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Warner Robins	Senior	60	N/A	
Saint Andrew's Court	LIHTC/ Market	Byron	Senior	80	N/A	
Tupelo Ridge	LIHTC	Warner Robins	Family	92	96.7%	
Abbington At Galleria Mall*	LIHTC	Centerville	Family	58	N/A	
Herman Watson Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	42	N/A	
Kathleen Bynum Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	40	N/A	
Mary B Terry Homes	Public Housing	Warner Robins	Family	73	N/A	
Randall Heights	Section 8	Warner Robins	Family	52	92.3%	
Springfield Gardens Apartments	Section 8	Warner Robins	Senior	23	N/A	

#### **COMPETITIVE PROJECTS**

\*Property is proposed or under construction.





# 5. Amenities

A detailed description of amenities included in both the Subject and the comparable properties can be found in the amenity matrix below.



AMENITY MATRIX												
	Subject	Austin	Lake	Pacific	Robins	The Pines	Amber	Anthos At	Asbury	Brighton	Peachtree	Woodberry
	Subject	Pointe	Vista	Park	Landing	At Westdale	Place	Lexington	Parke	Park	Crossings	Apartment
Rent Structure	LIHTC	LIHTC	LIHTC/	LIHTC/	LIHTC	LIHTC	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market	Market
Building												
Property Type	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Garden	Townhouse	Garden
# of Stories			2-stories				2-stories				2-stories	2-stories
Year Built	2023	2001	1984	2000	1999	2017	2005/2007		2015	2003	2004	1980
Year Renovated	n/a	n/a	1996	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2017	n/a	n/a
Utility Structure												
Cooking	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Heat	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Other Electric	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Water	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Sewer	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
Trash	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	yes
Unit Amenities	1/00	1/6.2	1/60		1/00	1/62	NCC	1/6.2	1/00	NGG	NCC	nc
Balcony/Patio	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Blinds	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Carpeting Hardwood	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no
Central A/C Ceiling Fan	yes	yes	yes no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no no
Coat Closet	yes	yes		yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	
Exterior Storage	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Walk-In Closet	yes no	yes no	yes	no yes	no	yes	no voc	yes yes	yes yes	yes ves	yes no	no no
Walk-In closet Wall A/C	no	no	yes no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes
W/D Hookup		yes		yes								
Kitchen	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Dishwasher	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Disposal	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Microwave	yes	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	no
Oven	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Refrigerator	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Community	ý	ý	ý	ý	ý	,	ý	ý	ý	ý	ý	,
Business Center	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no
Community Room	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Central Laundry	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	no
On-Site Mgmt	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Recreation						_						
Basketball Court	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Exercise Facility	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Playground	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes
Swimming Pool	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no
Picnic Area	yes	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no	no
Tennis Court	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	no	no	yes	no	no
Jacuzzi	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no	no
WiFi	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	no	no	no
Security	_											
In-Unit Alarm	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no
Intercom	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
Limited Access	no	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Patrol	no	no	yes	no	no	no	yes	no	yes	yes	no	no
Perimeter Fencing	1	yes	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Video Surveillance	no	no	no	no	no	yes	no	no	no	no	no	no
Parking												
Garage	no	no	no	no	no	no	yes	yes	yes	yes	no	no
Garage Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$75	\$50	\$100	\$0	\$0
Off-Street Parking	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes	yes
Off-Street Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$O	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0



\_\_\_\_\_

The Subject will offer generally similar in-unit amenities in comparison to the LIHTC comparables. The Subject will not offer a swimming pool, which many of the comparables offer. However, the Subject will offer a business center, which none of the LIHTC properties offer. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market.

## 6. Comparable Tenancy

The Subject will target families. All of the comparable properties also target families.

#### Vacancy

The following table illustrates the vacancy rates in the market.

	OVERALL VACANCY										
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate						
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	Family	72	0	0.0%						
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	224	0	0.0%						
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	160	0	0.0%						
Robins Landing	LIHTC	Family	144	2	1.4%						
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	180	0	0.0%						
Amber Place Apartments	Market	Family	392	2	0.5%						
Anthos At Lexington Place	Market	Family	312	0	0.0%						
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	224	0	0.0%						
Brighton Park	Market	Family	200	0	0.0%						
Peachtree Crossings	Market	Family	36	2	5.6%						
Woodberry Apartment Homes	Market	Family	34	2	5.9%						
Total LIHTC			780	2	0.3%						
Total Market Rate			1,198	6	0.5%						
Overall Total			1,978	8	0.4%						

The overall vacancy in the market is low at 0.4 percent and total LIHTC vacancy is slightly lower, at 0.3 percent, which is considered exceptionally low. Four of the five LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists. Some of these waiting lists are reported to be extensive at over 100 households in length. The newest LIHTC property in the market, The Pines at Westdale, reported a waiting list of 59 households. Additionally, property managers at the LIHTC developments reported strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. The Subject will exhibit superior condition to all of the LIHTC comparables upon completion. Therefore, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject as proposed. Additionally, the comparable property managers did not report any significant impacts as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

The vacancy rates among the market rate comparable properties range from zero to 5.9 percent, averaging 0.5 percent, which is considered low. Peachtree Crossings and Woodberry Apartments Homes reported elevated vacancy rates of 5.6 to 5.9 percent at this time. However, both of these properties only reported two vacancies and the vacancy rate is skewed upwards by the small size of these developments. Additionally, two of the market rate properties; Asbury Parke and Woodberry Apartment Homes, maintain waiting lists up to 15 households in length, which suggests demand for market rate rental housing in the western communities of Warner Robins, similar to the proposed Subject. As a newly constructed property with a competitive amenity package, we anticipate that the Subject would perform with a vacancy rate of five percent or less. The proposed Subject will be one of the newest properties in the PMA, which will be a significant advantage. Based on these factors, we believe that there is sufficient demand for additional affordable and market rate units such as those proposed at the Subject.



## 7. Properties Under Construction and Proposed

The following section details properties currently planned, proposed or under construction.

#### Abbington at Galleria Mall

- a. Location: 2922 Watson Blvd., Centerville, GA
- b. Owner: William J. Rea, Jr.
- c. Total number of units: 58 units
- d. Unit configuration: One, two and three bedroom units
- e. Rent structure: 50, 60, 70 percent AMI
- f. Estimated market entry: 2021
- g. Relevant information: Family tenancy

#### 8. Rental Advantage

The following table illustrates the Subject's similarity to the comparable properties. We inform the reader that other users of this document may underwrite the LIHTC rents to a different standard than contained in this report.

	SIMILARITY MATRIX											
#	Property Name	Program	Property	Unit	Location	Age /	Unit	Overall				
			Amenities	Features		Condition	Sizes	Comparison				
1	Austin Pointe	LIHTC	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Inferior	Slightly					
<u> </u>	Apartments	LITTO	Inferior	Inferior	Superior	iniciloi	Inferior	-20				
2	Laka Vieta Apartmanta	LIHTC/	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Inferior	Slightly	0				
2	Lake Vista Apartments	Market	Superior	Superior	Superior	menor	Inferior	0				
3	Pacific Park	LIHTC/	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Inferior	Similar	-5				
3	Apartments	Market	Superior	Inferior	Superior	menor	Similar	-5				
4	Pobine Londing	LIHTC	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Inferior	Slightly	-5				
4	Robins Landing		Superior	Similar	Superior	menor	Inferior	-5				
5	The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Similar	Similar	0				
5	The Pines At Westudie	LIHIC	Inferior	Similar	Superior	Similar	Similar	0				
6	Amber Place	Market	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	Slightly	Superior	15				
0	Apartments	Market	Superior	Similar	Superior	Inferior Superior		15				
7	Anthos At Lexington	Market	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Inferior	Superior	15				
<u>'</u>	Place	Market	Superior	Superior	Superior	menor	Superior	15				
8	Asbury Parke	Market	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Similar	Slightly	20				
°	ASDULY PAIKE	Market	Superior	Superior	Superior	Similar	Superior	20				
9	Brighton Park	Market	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	Slightly	15				
9	Digittori Park	Warket	Superior	Superior	Superior	Inferior	Superior	15				
10	Depention Crossings	Market	Slightly	Similar	Similar	Inferior	Similar	-15				
	Peachtree Crossings	warket	Inferior	Similar	Similar	menor	Similar	-12				
11	Woodberry Apartment	Market	Inferior	Inferior	Similar	Inferior	Slightly	-35				
	Homes	Market	interior	menor	Similar	menor	Inferior	-35				

#### SIMILARITY MATRIX

\*Inferior=-10, slightly inferior=-5, similar=0, slightly superior=5, superior=10.

The Subject's location is considered a rural area as determined by USDA. Therefore, the Subject is eligible to use the national non-metropolitan rent and income limits, which are higher than the published rent and income limits for Peach County. The rental rates at the LIHTC properties are compared to the Subject's proposed 50 and 60 percent AMI rents in the following table. All of the surveyed comparable LIHTC properties are located in Houston County, which has higher maximum allowable rent and income limits than the national non-metropolitan limits available in Peach County, where the proposed Subject is located.



LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @50%										
Property Name	County	1BR	2BR	3BR	Rents at Max?					
Dunbar Court	Peach	\$465	\$545	\$620	No					
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net) - Non-Metro	Peach	\$478	\$572	\$647						
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	Houston	\$552	\$659	\$748						
Lake Vista Apartments	Houston	\$635	\$725	\$863	Yes					
Pacific Park Apartments	Houston	\$575	\$645	\$715	No					
Robins Landing	Houston	-	\$707	\$795	Yes					
The Pines At Westdale	Houston	\$499	\$612	\$707	No					
Average		\$570	\$672	\$770						

## 

#### LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @60%

	County	1BR	2BR	3BR	Rents at Max?
Dunbar Court	Peach	\$515	\$595	\$655	No
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net) - Non-Metro	Peach	\$595	\$712	\$809	
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	Houston	\$684	\$817	\$931	
Austin Pointe Apartments	Houston	\$612	\$688	\$753	No
Pacific Park Apartments	Houston	\$665	\$745	\$810	No
Robins Landing	Houston	-	\$793	\$855	No
The Pines At Westdale	Houston	\$577	\$694	\$784	No
Average		\$618	\$730	\$801	

The Pines at Westdale is located 7.4 miles from the Subject in a slightly superior location in Warner Robins. The Pines at Westdale was constructed in 2017 and exhibits excellent condition, which is considered similar to the anticipated condition of the Subject upon completion. This property offers similar in-unit amenities compared to the Subject but slightly inferior property amenities as it lacks a business center, which the Subject will offer. The Pines at Westdale offers similar unit sizes to the proposed Subject. Overall, The Pines at Westdale is considered similar to the proposed Subject. The property reached a stabilized occupancy rate in 2018 and now maintains a waiting list of 59 households. While the rents at this property are below the maximum allowable levels, they are also among the highest rents at the 50 and 60 percent of AMI level. Additionally, the contact stated she believed maximum allowable rents at the 50 and 60 percent AMI are achievable in the market. Given The Pines at Westdale's superior condition, competitive amenities and unit sizes when compared to the remaining LIHTC comparables, we believe this property is not adequately testing the market. The Subject's proposed rents are significantly below the current rents at The Pines at Westdale and therefore, appear reasonable.

Robins Landing is located 6.0 miles from the Subject and offers a slightly superior location in Warner Robins. Robins Landing was constructed in 1999 and exhibits average condition, which is considered inferior to the anticipated excellent condition of the Subject upon completion. This property offers similar in-unit amenities compared to the Subject but slightly superior property amenities, as it offers a basketball court and swimming pool, which the Subject will not offer, though it lacks a business center, which the Subject will offer. Robins Landing offers slightly inferior unit sizes to the proposed Subject. This property is currently achieving rents at the maximum allowable levels at 50 percent of the AMI and slightly below the maximum allowable rents at 60 percent of the AMI. The current rents at this property are the highest rents in the market at the surveyed LIHTC properties. Overall, Robins Landing is considered slightly inferior to the proposed Subject. Therefore, we believe the Subject's proposed rents, which are well below the rents currently achieved at Robins Landing, are reasonable and achievable.



Property Name	County	1BR	2BR	3BR	Rents at Max?
Dunbar Court	Peach	\$550	\$625	\$685	No
LIHTC Maximum Rent (Net)	Peach	\$712	\$852	\$971	
Lake Vista Apartments (@80%)	Houston	\$635	\$725	\$863	N/A
Lake Vista Apartments (Market)	Houston	\$635	\$725	\$863	N/A
Pacific Park Apartments (Market)	Houston	\$665	\$745	\$810	N/A
Amber Place Apartments (Market)	Houston	\$890	\$1,055	\$1,195	N/A
Anthos At Lexington Place (Market)	Houston	\$930	\$1,040	\$1,165	N/A
Asbury Parke (Market)	Houston	\$1,025	\$1,175	-	N/A
Brighton Park (Market)	Peach	\$935	\$1,160	\$1,300	N/A
Peachtree Crossings (Market)	Peach	-	\$590	-	N/A
Woodberry Apartment Homes (Market)	Peach	\$555	\$608	\$695	N/A
Average		\$784	\$869	\$984	

#### LIHTC RENT COMPARISON @70%

The Subject will also offer one, two and three-bedroom units at 70 percent AMI. The Subject's proposed rents are set below maximum allowable levels. None of the comparable properties offer rents at this moderate income level. However, one of the comparable properties offers rents at the 80 percent of AMI level. Lake Vista Apartments reported their rents at the 80 percent of AMI level are below the maximum allowable levels and the same as the property's reported rents at the 50 percent of AMI level and for its unrestricted units. However, this property's rents are above the Subject's proposed 70 percent of AMI rents. We also compared the Subject's 70 percent of AMI units to unrestricted market rate rents. The Subject's proposed rents at the 70 percent of AMI level are below the unrestricted rents at all of the properties located in Warner Robins and similar to the reported unrestricted rents at the 70 percent of AMI level are crossings and Woodberry Apartments Homes in terms of condition and amenities. As such, we believe the Subject's proposed rents at the 70 percent of AMI level are the Subject's proposed rents at the 70 percent of AMI level are reasonable at levels similar to the rents at these two developments. The rents are well below the remaining unrestricted rents in the market.

The Subject's proposed rents at 50, 60 and 70 percent of the AMI are set below the maximum allowable levels. These rents are also below the current rents at all of the surveyed LIHTC properties. Additionally, the Subject's proposed rents at the 60 and 70 percent of AMI levels are below nearly all of the comparable rents at the 50 percent of AMI level. Based on the Subject's anticipated superior condition, we believe these rents are below achievable levels. All of the LIHTC properties reported strong demand for their affordable units and the Subject will be considered superior to all of these properties in terms of condition. We believe the presence of waiting lists in the market and the Subject's low capture rates, which is a conservative calculation and takes all of the proposed units in the PMA into account, are indicative of demand for affordable housing in the marketplace. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI level are at the bottom of the market and below nearly all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins. As such, we believe the Subject is feasible as proposed.



#### Achievable Market Rents

Based on the quality of the surveyed comparable properties and the anticipated quality of the proposed Subject, we conclude that the Subject's proposed LIHTC rental rates are below the achievable market rates for the Subject's area. The table below illustrates the comparison of the market rents.

	Rent	Subject Pro	Surveyed	Surveyed	Surveyed	Achievable	Subject Rent			
Unit Type	Level	Forma Rent	Min	Max	Average	Market Rent	Advantage			
1BR / 1BA	@50%	\$465	\$555	\$1,075	\$848	\$800	72%			
1BR / 1BA	@60%	\$515	\$555	\$1,075	\$848	\$800	55%			
1BR / 1BA	@70%	\$550	\$555	\$1,075	\$848	\$800	45%			
2BR / 2BA	@50%	\$545	\$565	\$1,240	\$954	\$900	65%			
2BR / 2BA	@60%	\$595	\$565	\$1,240	\$954	\$900	51%			
2BR / 2BA	@70%	\$625	\$565	\$1,240	\$954	\$900	44%			
3BR/2BA	@50%	\$620	\$695	\$1,340	\$1,011	\$1,000	61%			
3BR / 2BA	@60%	\$655	\$695	\$1,340	\$1,011	\$1,000	53%			
3BR / 2BA	@70%	\$685	\$695	\$1,340	\$1,011	\$1,000	46%			

#### SUBJECT COMPARISON TO MARKET RENTS

Three of the market rate properties are located in Warner Robins and two of the market rate properties are located in Byron, similar to the proposed Subject. Warner Robins is a slightly superior community to Byron in terms of access to commercial uses and employment centers. Therefore, we concluded to achievable market rents for the proposed Subject below the rents at the comparable properties located in Warner Robins. However, the two properties located in Byron are inferior developments to the proposed Subject. Peachtree Crossings is the closest surveyed market rate property to the Subject and is located in downtown Byron. This property also reported among the lowest unrestricted rents in the market. The proposed Subject will be superior to this property in terms of condition as well as amenities, as this development lacks a community room, business center and exercise facility. Therefore, we concluded to achievable market rents for the Subject significantly above the rents at this property. Woodberry Apartment Homes is also located in Byron. This development was built in 1980 and lacks several amenities the proposed Subject will offer, including balconies/patios, a business center, community room and an exercise facility. Woodberry Apartment Homes reported rents above the current rents at Peachtree Crossings, indicating that the current market rents at Peachtree Crossings are likely understated. As such, we concluded to achievable market rents above the current rents at these two developments. Our achievable market rents are **\$800**, **\$900** and **\$1,000** for the proposed one, two and three-bedroom units respectively. These rents are modestly below the surveyed average of the comparable unrestricted rents. The Subject's proposed LIHTC rents will offer an advantage of 45 to 72 percent over our concluded achievable market rents.

## 9. Rental Trends in the PMA

The table below depicts household growth by tenure from 2000 through 2025.

Year	Owner-	Percentage	Renter-	Percentage
	Occupied Units	Owner-Occupied	Occupied Units	Renter-Occupied
2000	26,322	73.3%	9,602	26.7%
2020	34,269	65.9%	17,721	34.1%
Projected Mkt Entry August 2023	35,287	65.7%	18,399	34.3%
2025	35,919	65.6%	18,820	34.4%

Source: Esri Demographics 2020, Novogradac Consulting LLP, April 2021



As the table illustrates, households within the PMA reside in predominately owner-occupied residences. Nationally, approximately two-thirds of the population resides in owner-occupied housing units, and one-third resides in renter-occupied housing units. There is a slightly larger percentage of renters in the PMA than the nation. This percentage is projected to remain relatively stable over the next five years.

#### **Historical Vacancy**

The following table details historical vacancy levels for the properties included as comparables.

INSTORICAL VACANCT												
Property Name	Program	Total	2016	2016	2016	2017	2018	2018	2019	2019	2020	2021
rioperty Name	riogram	Units	Q1	Q2	Q3	Q1	Q1	Q2	Q1	Q2	Q2	Q2
Dunbar Court	LIHTC	48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	72	N/A	0.0%	11.1%	4.2%	6.9%	4.2%	N/A	0.0%	2.8%	0.0%
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	224	N/A	N/A	5.4%	4.5%	3.1%	3.1%	N/A	0.4%	0.0%	0.0%
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	160	N/A	1.3%	5.6%	4.4%	5.0%	3.8%	1.3%	N/A	1.3%	0.0%
Robins Landing	LIHTC	144	N/A	5.6%	4.2%	6.2%	5.6%	4.2%	4.2%	N/A	2.8%	1.4%
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	180	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2.2%	2.2%	N/A	2.8%	0.0%
Amber Place Apartments	Market	392	2.0%	N/A	N/A	5.4%	2.6%	2.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.5%
Anthos At Lexington Place	Market	312	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1.6%	0.0%	0.0%
Asbury Parke	Market	224	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%	N/A	0.4%	0.0%	N/A	0.0%	0.0%
Brighton Park	Market	200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	1.0%	1.0%	2.0%	0.0%
Peachtree Crossings	Market	36	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	5.6%	5.6%	5.6%
Woodberry Apartment Homes	Market	34	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0%	5.9%

#### HISTORICAL VACANCY

As illustrated in the table, we were able to obtain historical vacancy rates at several of the comparable properties for several quarters since 2015. In general, the LIHTC comparable properties experienced decreasing vacancy rates since the third quarter of 2016. The market rate properties have also maintained low vacancy rates in recent years. Overall, we believe that the current performance of the LIHTC comparable properties, as well as their historically low vacancy rates, indicate demand for affordable rental housing in the Subject's market.

#### **Change in Rental Rates**

The following table illustrates rental rate increases as reported by the comparable properties.

	RENT GROWTH									
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Rent Growth							
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	Family	Increased three to four percent							
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased five to 12 percent							
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	Increased four to five percent							
Robins Landing	LIHTC	Family	Increase eight to nine percent							
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	Increased up to one percent							
Amber Place Apartments	Market	Family	Increased up to nine percent							
Anthos At Lexington Place	Market	Family	Increased up to three percent							
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	Increased up to twelve percent							
Brighton Park	Market	Family	Increased six to 15 percent							
Peachtree Crossings	Market	Family	None							
Woodberry Apartment Homes	Market	Family	Increased 14 to 18 percent							

The LIHTC properties report growth of up to 12 percent in the past year. The market rate properties reported rent growth of up to 18 percent. We anticipate that the Subject will be able to achieve moderate rent growth in the future as a LIHTC property.



#### **10.Impact of Foreclosed, Abandoned and Vacant Structures**

According to *RealtyTrac* statistics, one in every 11,396 housing units nationwide was in some stage of foreclosure as of March 2021. Byron and Peach County are experiencing a foreclosure rate of one in every 7,795 homes, while Georgia is experiencing foreclosure rate of one in every 11,330 housing units. Overall, Byron is experiencing a higher foreclosure rate to the nation. The Subject's neighborhood does not have a significant amount of abandoned or vacant structures that would impact the marketability of the Subject.

#### **11. LIHTC Competition – DCA Funded Properties within the PMA**

Capture rates for the Subject are considered low for all bedroom types and AMI levels. If allocated, the Subject will be similar to superior to the existing LIHTC housing stock. The average LIHTC vacancy rate for stabilized comparables is low at 0.3 percent. Additionally, four of the five LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing in the PMA. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI levels are at the bottom of the market and below nearly all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins.

One LIHTC property is planned or under construction in the PMA at this time. Abbington at Galleria Mall was awarded tax credits in 2020 for the development of 58 affordable units targeting families. The property will offer one, two and three-bedroom units. The property will offer 58 units restricted to 50, 60 and 70 percent AMI. As such, all 58 LIHTC units at this property are anticipated to be directly competitive with the Subject. The property is expected to open in 2022. This development will be located 4.2 miles from the Subject site in the northwestern part of Warner Robins. The addition of this development and the proposed Subject to the market will add 100 additional LIHTC units. However, the waiting list at one of the LIHTC properties is reported to be over 100 households in length, indicating all proposed units at the Subject and Abbington at Galleria Mall could be leased from existing demand in the market. We do not believe that the addition of the Subject to the market will impact the new LIHTC properties or the existing LIHTC properties that are in overall good condition and currently performing well. Additionally, there are no existing or planned family LIHTC properties in Byron that would be directly comparable with the Subject.

#### 12. Effect of Subject on Other Affordable Units in Market

There is one competitive family LIHTC property that is currently under construction within the Subject's PMA. Abbington at Galleria Mall was awarded tax credits in 2020 for the development of 52 LIHTC units targeting families, all of which will be directly competitive with the proposed Subject. We believe there is ample demand for the proposed Subject and this new LIHTC property based on the low capture rates, which take the 58 new units into account. Additionally, four of the comparable LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists and the average LIHTC vacancy rate is 0.3 percent. The demographic data for the region indicates strong growth over the next five years, which will increase the demand for affordable housing, similar to the proposed Subject. The majority of the family LIHTC housing stock in the PMA is older and generally exhibits average condition. We believe the Subject will have a significant advantage in condition of the existing comparable properties. Given the performance of the comparable properties or the existing LIHTC properties that are in overall good condition and currently performing well. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI level are at the bottom of the market and below almost all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on



these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins.

#### Conclusions

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed. LIHTC vacancy in the market is low at 0.3 percent. Four of the five comparable LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists, some of which are reported to be more than 100 households in length. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer similar in-unit amenities compared to the comparable properties but the Subject will not offer a swimming pool, which many of the comparables offer. Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered similar to superior in terms of condition to the majority of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed unit sizes will be among the largest of the surveyed comparable LIHTC properties and offer an advantage in the market. In general, the Subject will be similar to superior to the comparable LIHTC properties.

A total of 58 competitive LIHTC units will be added to the market over the next two years. As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low. These capture rates consider the new competitive development presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property. The Pines at Westdale, is strong as the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households. All of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. As such, we believe there will be strong demand for the Subject's units, as illustrated through the low capture rates demonstrated in this report, which take in to account the new properties coming online in the area. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI level are at the bottom of the market and below nearly all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins. In conclusion, given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists among the LIHTC comparables and low capture rates, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.



# J. ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES

## **ABSORPTION AND STABILIZATION RATES**

Information regarding the absorption periods of two of the surveyed comparable properties is illustrated in the following table. Note that we have included four additional properties that were excluded from our competitive analysis that opened more recently than the remainder of the comparable properties.

ABSORPTION											
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed Per Month						
Gateway Pointe	LIHTC	Family	2019	90	18						
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	2017	180	19						
Oliver Place	LIHTC	Family	2017	100	25						
Chatham Parke I And II	Market	Family	2016	264	21						
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	2015	224	15						
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	60	12						
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2011	68	11						

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption to 93 percent occupancy. The most recently completed LIHTC development in the area is Gateway Pointe. This development is located outside of the PMA in Warner Robins, next to Robins Air Force Base. The property opened in November 2019 and was fully occupied by the end of March 2020. By May 2020, the property already maintained a waiting list of 112 households.

The Pines at Westdale is a LIHTC development located 7.5 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. This property opened in December 2017 and experienced an absorption rate of 19 units per month. The property contact indicated that some minor delays in lease-up occurred due to delays in Certificates of Occupancy, thus understating the absorption pace at The Pines at Westside. However, the property experienced such a high volume of interest that the property's staff was expanded from two employees to five employees to handle leasing and re-certifications. Management also reported all interest in the initial leasing process of this property was generated without marketing. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households at this time.

Oliver Place is a mixed-income development located just south of the PMA in Perry, Georgia. Oliver Place opened in January 2017 and demonstrated an absorption rate of 25 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of four months. Chatham Parke I and II is a market-rate family development located 8.6 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. The first phase of this property opened in 2016 and experienced an absorption rate of 13 units per month and the second phase opened in 2019 and experienced an absorption pace of 21 units per month. Asbury Parke is also a market rate property in Warner Robins that experience an absorption pace of 15 units per month in 2015.

As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low. These capture rates consider the new competitive developments presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property, The Pines at Westdale, is strong, with the leasing agent reporting new interest from prospective tenants in the form of calls, emails and walk-ins. We anticipate that all of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. Based on this information, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject. We anticipate the Subject would experience an absorption pace of 20 units per month, indicating an absorption period to two to three months to reach 93 percent occupancy and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.



# **K.INTERVIEWS**

## **Georgia Department of Community Affairs, Waycross Regional Office**

We communicated with a representative from the Georgia DCA Housing Choice Voucher Program Office. According to the contact, there is not a designated number of vouchers authorized per county. Peach County currently has 92 Housing Choice Vouchers in use. The waiting list is open, however, there are currently no households listed according to the contact. The payment standards for Peach County are listed below.

#### **PAYMENT STANDARDS**

Unit Type	Payment Standard
One-Bedroom	\$606
Two-Bedroom	\$798
Three-Bedroom	\$1,083

Source: Georgia Department of Community Affairs, effective January 2021

The Subject's proposed rents are set below the current payment standards. Therefore, tenants with Housing Choice Vouchers will not pay out of pocket for rent.

#### Planning

We consulted several resources in order to identify proposed and under construction new development in the Subject's market. We consulted the Georgia Department of Community Affairs listing of recently awarded LIHTC and tax-exempt bond properties, as well as an April 2021 report of new construction from CoStar and the Peach County Development Authority. The identified proposed, under construction and recently completed properties are illustrated in the table below.

PLANNED DEVELOPMENT											
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Total	Competitive	LIHTC	Construction	Distance				
r toperty Name	Structure	renancy	Units	Units	Allocation Year	Status	to Subject				
Abbington At Galleria Mall	LIHTC	Family	58	58	2020	Proposed	4.2 miles				
Totals			58	58							

Source: CoStar, GA DCA, May 2021

Abbington At Galleria Mall is a proposed 58-unit LIHTC development located 4.2 miles southeast of the proposed Subject. This property will target a family tenancy similar to the proposed Subject, and was awarded LIHTC funding in 2020. This property will offer one, two, and three-bedroom units restricted to the 50,60, and 70 percent of AMI levels, similar to the proposed Subject. We believe all 58 units offered by this property will be directly competitive with the proposed Subject, and deducted them from our demand analysis.

A total of 58 LIHTC units are deducted from our demand analysis.

## **Peach County Development Authority**

We contacted Jillian Bowen, Project Manager for the Development Authority of Peach County, to inquire about recent business expansions or contractions in the region. According to Ms. Bowen, there were multiple notable business expansions in recent years, which are detailed in the following:

- Project Synergy, an innovation center partnership with Warner Robins Air Logistics Complex, opened in March 2021. This 43,000 square foot facility is expected to bring 250 software jobs to the area.
- Frito-Lay is expanding its operations in the City of Perry in 2021, creating 120 new jobs and investing \$200 million in Houston County.



- Silicon Ranch Solar Farm is to invest \$55 million in solar project in Houston County beginning in 2021. More than 300 jobs are expected to be created.
- Sandler Nonwoven officially announced the expansion of its U.S. facility in Perry, Georgia. This \$60 million USD investment will require construction of a new building, installation of a new nonwoven production line, and will create 70 clean and safe jobs in Houston County.
- Buc-ee's travel center opened in Warner Robins in November 2020. The store is expected to maintain more than 150 jobs in the area.
- A 178-acre lot outside the city limits of Fort Valley will soon undergo development, according to the Peach County Development Authority. This project is expected to begin in 2022 and offer 100 acres for commercial uses. When complete, over 1,000 jobs may be created according to B.J. Walker, executive director of the Development Authority.
- Pure Flavor, one of Peach County's largest employers has recently completed the first segment of a \$105,000,000 capital investment to construct and operate three large greenhouses in Fort Valley. Pure Flavor planned and constructed the first 75,000 square foot facility on 75 acres to produce tomatoes and cucumbers year round. The total capital investment and operation of first segment of the facility created approximately 200 jobs.
- Best Western Plus at Rigby's Water World opened in late 2019. The hotel consists of 85 rooms. In addition to the hotel, Rigby's Entertainment Complex is currently constructing "Water World", a water park featuring 12 water slides and a 1,590-foot lazy river. Rigby's Entertainment Complex has also started work on a new 6,000-person amphitheater for concerts and other events. The project will also include an upscale rooftop bar. This development will be located at 2001 Karl Drive in Warner Robins.
- Robins Air Force base announced the hiring of 1,200 people at its Air Logistics Complex by the end of 2019. According to the US Air Force website, the 1,200<sup>th</sup> hire was sworn in on June 24<sup>th</sup>, 2019. The complex provides maintenance, engineering support, and software development to major weapons systems such as the F-15, C-5, C-130, C-17 and Special Operations Forces aircraft.
- According to *The Telegraph* article "Largest solar power plant in Southeast to be built in Middle Georgia," dated February 21, 2018, the largest standalone solar facility in the Southeast is planned on 2,000 acres in Twiggs County near Warner Robins. According to Judy Sherling, executive director for the Development Authority of the city of Jeffersonville and Twiggs County, the impact of the project is expected to be "in the hundreds of millions". The project is also expected to create 300 to 400 new jobs during construction and generate an ongoing tax revenues. The exact location of the power plant has yet to be revealed.

Additional interviews can be found in the comments section of the property profiles.



# L. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

#### CONCLUSIONS

#### **Demographics**

The population in the PMA increased by 10.3 percent between 2010 and 2020, compared to the 11.8 percent increase in the regional MSA and 8.1 percent increase across the overall nation. The PMA has a population of 136,335 as of 2020, which is expected to grow to 140,725 by August 2023. The percentage of renter households in the PMA increased between 2010 and 2020, and is estimated to be 34.1 percent as of 2020. This is similar to the estimated 33 percent of renter households across the overall nation. Renter households are concentrated in the lowest income cohorts, with 41.8 percent of renters in the PMA earning less than \$30,000 annually. The Subject will target households earning between \$19,543 and \$47,110; therefore, the Subject should be well positioned to service this market. Overall, population growth in the PMA is strong, the concentration of renter households at the lowest income cohorts indicates significant demand for affordable rental housing in the market.

#### **Employment Trends**

Employment in the PMA is concentrated in the public administration, healthcare/social assistance, and manufacturing industries, which collectively comprise 42.8 percent of local employment. The large share of PMA employment in manufacturing is notable as this industry is historically volatile, and prone to contraction during economic downturns and particularly impacted by the COVID-19 pandemic. However, the PMA also has significant share of employment in the public administration and healthcare industries, which are historically known to offer greater stability during recessionary periods. The effects of the previous national recession were more pronounced in the MSA, which experienced a 7.2 percent employment contraction, compared to only 4.8 percent across the overall nation. Employment in the MSA recovered and surpassed pre-recessionary levels in 2017, three years after the overall nation. Employment declined in both the MSA and the nation in 2020 as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic. The most recent data indicate MSA employment declined 1.2 percent over the past year, compared to a 5.4 percent decrease across the overall nation. As of February 2021, the unemployment rate is significantly lower in the MSA at 3.9 percent, compared to the 6.6 percent of the nation.

Overall, the local economy appears to have fully recovered from the national recession and outperformed the nation since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic. The presence of Robins Air Force Base will continue to provide additional stability to the local economy during recovery from the COVID-19 pandemic. The relatively stable local economy is a positive indicator of demand for rental housing and the Subject's proposed units.

#### **Capture Rates**

The following table illustrates the demand and capture rates for the Subject's proposed units.



Unit Type	Minimum Income	Maximum Income	Units Proposed	Total Demand	Supply	Net Demand	Capture Rate	Proposed Rents
1BR @50%	\$19,543	\$24,900	3	473	9	464	0.6%	\$465
1BR @60%	\$21,257	\$26,160	4	646	9	637	0.6%	\$515
1BR @70%	\$22,457	\$30,520	1	774	4	770	0.1%	\$550
1BR Overall	\$19,543	\$30,520	8	869	22	847	0.9%	-
2BR @50%	\$23,109	\$28,050	8	490	10	480	1.7%	\$545
2BR @60%	\$24,823	\$33,660	13	668	10	658	2.0%	\$595
2BR @70%	\$25,851	\$39,270	3	800	4	796	0.4%	\$625
2BR Overall	\$23,109	\$39,270	24	899	24	875	2.7%	-
3BR @50%	\$26,846	\$33,650	5	244	5	239	2.1%	\$620
3BR @60%	\$28,046	\$40,380	9	333	5	328	2.7%	\$655
3BR @70%	\$29,074	\$47,110	2	398	2	396	0.5%	\$685
3BR Overall	\$26,846	\$47,110	16	447	12	435	3.7%	-
@50% Overall	\$19,543	\$33,650	16	1,207	24	1,183	1.4%	-
@60% Overall	\$21,257	\$40,380	26	1,647	24	1,623	1.6%	-
@70% Overall	\$22,457	\$47,110	6	1,973	10	1,963	0.3%	-
Overall	\$19,543	\$47,110	48	2,215	58	2,157	2.2%	-

#### CAPTURE RATE ANALYSIS CHART

We believe these calculated capture rates are reasonable, particularly as these calculations do not consider demand from outside the PMA or standard rental household turnover.

#### Absorption

Information regarding the absorption periods of two of the surveyed comparable properties is illustrated in the following table. Note that we have included four additional properties that were excluded from our competitive analysis that opened more recently than the remainder of the comparable properties.

	ABSORPTION									
Property Name	Rent	Tenancy	Year	Total Units	Units Absorbed Per Month					
Gateway Pointe	LIHTC	Family	2019	90	18					
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	2017	180	19					
Oliver Place	LIHTC	Family	2017	100	25					
Chatham Parke I And II	Market	Family	2016	264	21					
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	2015	224	15					
Peach Place Apartments	LIHTC	Senior	2014	60	12					
Potemkin Senior Village I	LIHTC	Senior	2011	68	11					

Per DCA guidelines, we calculate the absorption to 93 percent occupancy. The most recently completed LIHTC development in the area is Gateway Pointe. This development is located outside of the PMA in Warner Robins, next to Robins Air Force Base. The property opened in November 2019 and was fully occupied by the end of March 2020. By May 2020, the property already maintained a waiting list of 112 households.

The Pines at Westdale is a LIHTC development located 7.5 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. This property opened in December 2017 and experienced an absorption rate of 19 units per month. The property contact indicated that some minor delays in lease-up occurred due to delays in Certificates of Occupancy, thus understating the absorption pace at The Pines at Westside. However, the property experienced such a high volume of interest that the property's staff was expanded from two employees to five employees to handle



leasing and re-certifications. Management also reported all interest in the initial leasing process of this property was generated without marketing. The contact reported strong demand for affordable housing in the area and the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households at this time.

Oliver Place is a mixed-income development located just south of the PMA in Perry, Georgia. Oliver Place opened in January 2017 and demonstrated an absorption rate of 25 units per month, which equates to an absorption period of four months. Chatham Parke I and II is a market-rate family development located 8.6 miles from the Subject site in Warner Robins. The first phase of this property opened in 2016 and experienced an absorption rate of 13 units per month and the second phase opened in 2019 and experienced an absorption pace of 21 units per month. Asbury Parke is also a market rate property in Warner Robins that experience an absorption pace of 15 units per month in 2015.

As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low. These capture rates consider the new competitive developments presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property, The Pines at Westdale, is strong, with the leasing agent reporting new interest from prospective tenants in the form of calls, emails and walk-ins. We anticipate that all of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. Based on this information, we believe there is strong demand for the Subject. We anticipate the Subject would experience an absorption pace of 20 units per month, indicating an absorption period to two to three months to reach 93 percent occupancy and our concluded stabilized occupancy rate of 95 percent.

#### **Vacancy Trends**

OVERALL VACANCY									
Property Name	Rent Structure	Tenancy	Total Units	Vacant Units	Vacancy Rate				
Austin Pointe Apartments	LIHTC	Family	72	0	0.0%				
Lake Vista Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	224	0	0.0%				
Pacific Park Apartments	LIHTC/ Market	Family	160	0	0.0%				
Robins Landing	LIHTC	Family	144	2	1.4%				
The Pines At Westdale	LIHTC	Family	180	0	0.0%				
Amber Place Apartments	Market	Family	392	2	0.5%				
Anthos At Lexington Place	Market	Family	312	0	0.0%				
Asbury Parke	Market	Family	224	0	0.0%				
Brighton Park	Market	Family	200	0	0.0%				
Peachtree Crossings	Market	Family	36	2	5.6%				
Woodberry Apartment Homes	Market	Family	34	2	5.9%				
Total LIHTC			780	2	0.3%				
Total Market Rate			1,198	6	0.5%				
Overall Total			1,978	8	0.4%				

The following table illustrates the vacancy rates in the market.

The overall vacancy in the market is low at 0.4 percent and total LIHTC vacancy is slightly lower, at 0.3 percent, which is considered exceptionally low. Four of the five LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists. Some of these waiting lists are reported to be extensive at over 100 households in length. The newest LIHTC property in the market, The Pines at Westdale, reported a waiting list of 59 households. Additionally, property managers at the LIHTC developments reported strong demand for additional affordable housing in the market. The Subject will exhibit superior condition to all of the LIHTC comparables upon completion. Therefore, we believe there is



adequate demand for the Subject as proposed. Additionally, the comparable property managers did not report any significant impacts as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic.

The vacancy rates among the market rate comparable properties range from zero to 5.9 percent, averaging 0.5 percent, which is considered low. Peachtree Crossings and Woodberry Apartments Homes reported elevated vacancy rates of 5.6 to 5.9 percent at this time. However, both of these properties only reported two vacancies and the vacancy rate is skewed upwards by the small size of these developments. Additionally, two of the market rate properties; Asbury Parke and Woodberry Apartment Homes, maintain waiting lists up to 15 households in length, which suggests demand for market rate rental housing in the western communities of Warner Robins, similar to the proposed Subject. As a newly constructed property with a competitive amenity package, we anticipate that the Subject would perform with a vacancy rate of five percent or less. The proposed Subject will be one of the newest properties in the PMA, which will be a significant advantage. Based on these factors, we believe that there is sufficient demand for additional affordable and market rate units such as those proposed at the Subject.

#### **Strengths of the Subject**

Strengths of the Subject include large unit sizes and condition. The Subject will exhibit excellent condition upon completion. The comparable properties exhibit average to good condition. The condition of the proposed Subject will be a significant marketing advantage for the proposed Subject. The proposed Subject will offer competitive unit sizes relative to the comparable LIHTC properties. The Subject will not offer a swimming pool, which many of the comparables offer. In general, the Subject will be similar to superior to the comparable LIHTC properties. As the demand analysis found previously in this report indicates, there is adequate demand for the Subject based on our calculations for the 50, 60 and 70 percent AMI units. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI level are at the bottom of the market and below nearly all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins.

#### Conclusion

Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed. LIHTC vacancy in the market is low at 0.3 percent. Four of the five comparable LIHTC properties maintain waiting lists, some of which are reported to be more than 100 households in length. These factors indicate strong demand for affordable housing. The Subject will offer similar in-unit amenities compared to the comparable properties but the Subject will not offer a swimming pool, which many of the comparables offer. Based upon our market research, demographic calculations and analysis, we believe there is adequate demand for the Subject property as proposed. Overall, we believe that the proposed amenities will allow the Subject to effectively compete in the LIHTC market. As new construction, the Subject will be in excellent condition upon completion and will be considered similar to superior in terms of condition to the majority of the comparable properties. The Subject's proposed unit sizes will be among the largest of the surveyed comparable LIHTC properties and offer an advantage in the market. In general, the Subject will be similar to superior to the comparable LIHTC properties.

A total of 58 competitive LIHTC units will be added to the market over the next two years. As presented in the Demographics section of this report, there is strong renter household growth in the Subject's PMA through projected market entry. Vacancy rates in the PMA are low. Further, capture rates for the Subject are very low.



These capture rates consider the new competitive development presented in this report. Absorption and interest at the newest property. The Pines at Westdale, is strong as the property maintains a waiting list of 59 households. All of the competitive developments currently planned or under construction should reach a stabilized occupancy rate prior to the Subject's completion of construction. Thus, the Subject is likely to be the only new LIHTC development leasing units at the time of market entry. As such, we believe there will be strong demand for the Subject's units, as illustrated through the low capture rates demonstrated in this report, which take in to account the new properties coming online in the area. The Subject's proposed rents for its units at the 50, 60 and 70 percent of AMI level are at the bottom of the market and below nearly all of the surveyed LIHTC and market rents. Based on these significantly lower rents, the Subject will target a lower income population than the existing comparable LIHTC properties. Additionally, as the Subject will offer rents at the 70 percent of AMI level, it will also target a higher income population than the majority of the existing LIHTC housing stock. The Subject proposed affordable rents will also have a significant advantage over the existing housing stock in the market. The proposed Subject is located in Byron, where there is no existing family LIHTC housing. Therefore, we expect the Subject to target a population not currently served in the market based on location. Additionally, the Subject will likely not be considered directly comparable to the existing or planned affordable housing in the market, all of which is located in Warner Robins. In conclusion, given the Subject's anticipated superior condition relative to the competition and the demand for affordable housing evidenced by waiting lists among the LIHTC comparables and low capture rates, we believe that the Subject is feasible as proposed. We believe that it will fill a void in the market and will perform well.

#### **Recommendations**

We recommend the Subject as proposed.



# M. SIGNED STATEMENT REQUIREMENTS

I affirm that I (or one of the persons signing below) made a physical inspection of the market area and the Subject property and that information has been used in the full study of the need and demand for the proposed units. The report is written according to DCA's market study requirements, the information included is accurate and the report can be relied upon by DCA as a true assessment of the low-income housing rental market.

To the best of my knowledge, the market can support the project as shown in the study. I understand that any misrepresentation of this statement may result in the denial of further participation in DCA's rental housing programs. I also affirm that I have no interest in the project or relationship with the ownership entity and my compensation is not contingent on this project being funded.

DCA may rely on the representation made in the market study. The document is assignable to other lenders.

H. Blair Kincer, MAI Partner Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 11, 2021

Abby M. Cohen Partner Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 11, 2021

Lauren Smith Manager Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 11, 2021

Jay Cole Junior Analyst Novogradac Consulting LLP

May 11, 2021



# ADDENDUM A

Assumptions and Limiting Conditions

#### ASSUMPTIONS AND LIMITING CONDITIONS

- 1. In the event that the client provided a legal description, building plans, title policy and/or survey, etc., the market analyst has relied extensively upon such data in the formulation of all analyses.
- 2. The legal description as supplied by the client is assumed to be correct and the author assumes no responsibility for legal matters, and renders no opinion of property title, which is assumed to be good and merchantable.
- 3. All encumbrances, including mortgages, liens, leases, and servitudes, were disregarded in this valuation unless specified in the report. It was recognized, however, that the typical purchaser would likely take advantage of the best available financing, and the effects of such financing on property value were considered.
- 4. All information contained in the report, which others furnished, was assumed to be true, correct, and reliable. A reasonable effort was made to verify such information, but the author assumes no responsibility for its accuracy.
- 5. The report was made assuming responsible ownership and capable management of the property.
- 6. The sketches, photographs, and other exhibits in this report are solely for the purpose of assisting the reader in visualizing the property. The author made no property survey, and assumes no liability in connection with such matters. It was also assumed there is no property encroachment or trespass unless noted in the report.
- 7. The author of this report assumes no responsibility for hidden or unapparent conditions of the property, subsoil or structures, or the correction of any defects now existing or that may develop in the future. Equipment components were assumed in good working condition unless otherwise stated in this report.
- 8. It is assumed that there are no hidden or unapparent conditions for the property, subsoil, or structures, which would render it more or less valuable. No responsibility is assumed for such conditions or for engineering, which may be required to discover such factors.
- 9. The investigation made it reasonable to assume, for report purposes, that no insulation or other product banned by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the Subject premises. Visual inspection by the market analyst did not indicate the presence of any hazardous waste. It is suggested the client obtain a professional environmental hazard survey to further define the condition of the Subject soil if they deem necessary.
- 10. Any distribution of total property value between land and improvements applies only under the existing or specified program of property utilization. Separate valuations for land and buildings must not be used in conjunction with any other study or market study and are invalid if so used.
- 11. Possession of the report, or a copy thereof, does not carry with it the right of publication, nor may it be reproduced in whole or in part, in any manner, by any person, without the prior written consent of the author particularly as to value conclusions, the identity of the author or the firm with which he or she is connected. Neither all nor any part of the report, or copy thereof shall be disseminated to the general public by the use of advertising, public relations, news, sales, or other media for public communication without the prior written consent and approval of the market analyst. Nor shall the market analyst, firm, or professional organizations of which the market analyst is a member be identified without written consent of the market analyst.

- 12. Disclosure of the contents of this report is governed by the Bylaws and Regulations of the professional organization with which the market analyst is affiliated.
- 13. The author of this report is not required to give testimony or attendance in legal or other proceedings relative to this report or to the Subject property unless satisfactory additional arrangements are made prior to the need for such services.
- 14. The opinions contained in this report are those of the author and no responsibility is accepted by the author for the results of actions taken by others based on information contained herein.
- 15. Opinions of value contained herein are estimates. There is no guarantee, written or implied, that the Subject property will sell or lease for the indicated amounts.
- 16. All applicable zoning and use regulations and restrictions are assumed to have been complied with, unless nonconformity has been stated, defined, and considered in the market study report.
- 17. It is assumed that all required licenses, permits, covenants or other legislative or administrative authority from any local, state, or national governmental or private entity or organization have been or can be obtained or renewed for any use on which the value estimate contained in this report is based.
- 18. On all studies, Subject to satisfactory completion, repairs, or alterations, the report and conclusions are contingent upon completion of the improvements in a workmanlike manner and in a reasonable period of time.
- 19. All general codes, ordinances, regulations or statutes affecting the property have been and will be enforced and the property is not Subject to flood plain or utility restrictions or moratoriums, except as reported to the market analyst and contained in this report.
- 20. The party for whom this report is prepared has reported to the market analyst there are no original existing condition or development plans that would Subject this property to the regulations of the Securities and Exchange Commission or similar agencies on the state or local level.
- 21. Unless stated otherwise, no percolation tests have been performed on this property. In making the market study, it has been assumed the property is capable of passing such tests so as to be developable to its highest and best use.
- 22. No in-depth inspection was made of existing plumbing (including well and septic), electrical, or heating systems. The market analyst does not warrant the condition or adequacy of such systems.
- 23. No in-depth inspection of existing insulation was made. It is specifically assumed no Urea Formaldehyde Foam Insulation (UFFI), or any other product banned or discouraged by the Consumer Product Safety Commission has been introduced into the property. The market analyst reserves the right to review and/or modify this market study if said insulation exists on the Subject property.
- 24. Estimates presented in this report are assignable to parties to the development's financial structure.

## ADDENDUM B

Subject and Neighborhood Photographs

### Photographs of Subject Site and Surrounding Uses





Subject site

Subject site



Subject site



Subject site



View east on New Dunbar Road



View west on New Dunbar Road



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Wooded land north of the Subject site



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Vacant commercial use east of the Subject site



Wooded land north of the Subject site



Retention pond immediately west of the Subject site



Elementary school south of the Subject site



Industrial uses southeast of the Subject site



Retention pond immediately west of the Subject site



Elementary school south of the Subject site



Single-family homes south of the Subject site



Single-family homes south of the Subject site



Single-family homes south of the Subject site



Retail plaza north of the Subject site on GA-49



Retail plaza north of the Subject site on GA-49



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron





Commercial uses in downtown Byron

Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron



Commercial uses in downtown Byron

Commercial uses in downtown Byron

# ADDENDUM C

Qualifications

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS H. BLAIR KINCER, MAI, CRE

#### I. Education

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania Masters in Business Administration Graduated Summa Cum Laude

West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia Bachelor of Science in Business Administration Graduated Magna Cum Laude

#### **II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation**

Member of the Appraisal Institute (MAI) Member, The Counselors of Real Estate (CRE) LEED Green Associate Member, National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) Past Member Frostburg Housing Authority

Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. GA12288 – District of Columbia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. RZ4162 – State of Florida Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No CG1694 – State of Maine Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 1326 – State of Maryland Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 103789 – State of Massachusetts Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 46000039124 – State of New York Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. A6765 – State of North Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. GA001407L – Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 5930 – State of South Carolina Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 3918 – State of Tennessee Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 4001004822 – Commonwealth of Virginia Certified General Real Estate Appraiser, No. 4001004822 – Commonwealth of Virginia

#### **III. Professional Experience**

Partner, Novogradac & Company LLP
Vice President/Owner, Capital Realty Advisors, Inc.
Vice President - Acquisitions, The Community Partners Development Group, LLC
Commercial Loan Officer/Work-Out Specialist, First Federal Savings Bank of Western MD
Manager - Real Estate Valuation Services, Ernst & Young LLP
Senior Associate, Joseph J. Blake and Associates, Inc.
Senior Appraiser, Chevy Chase, F.S.B.
Senior Consultant, Pannell Kerr Forster

#### **IV. Professional Training**

Have presented at and attended various industry conferences regarding the HTC, RETC, NMTC and LIHTC and various market analysis and valuation issues.

Obtained the MAI designation in 1998, maintaining continuing education requirements since. Registered as completing additional professional development programs administered by the Appraisal Institute in the following topic areas:

- 1) Valuation of the Components of a Business Enterprise
- 2) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Commercial
- 3) Valuation of Sustainable Buildings: Residential

#### V. Real Estate Assignments – Examples

In general, have managed and conducted numerous market analyses and appraisals for all types of commercial real estate since 1988.

- Performed numerous appraisals for the US Army Corps of Engineers US Geological Survey and the GSA. Property types included Office, Hotel, Residential, Land, Gymnasium, warehouse space, border patrol office. Properties located in varied locations such as the Washington, DC area, Yuma, AZ, Moscow, ID, Blaine, WA, Lakewood, CO, Seattle, WA
- Performed appraisals of commercial properties such as hotels, retail strip centers, grocery stores, shopping centers etc for properties in various locations throughout Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Maryland, New York for Holiday, Fenoglio, Fowler, LP and Three Rivers Bank.
- Have managed and conducted numerous market and feasibility studies for affordable housing. Properties are generally Section 42 Low Income Housing Tax Credit Properties. Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have used these studies to assist in the financial underwriting and design of LIHTC properties. Analysis typically includes; unit mix determination, demand projections, rental rate analysis, competitive property surveying and overall market analysis. An area of special concentration has been the category of Senior Independent living properties. Work has been national in scope.
- Provided appraisal and market studies for a large portfolio of properties located throughout the United States. The reports provided included a variety of property types including vacant land, office buildings, multifamily rental properties, gas stations, hotels, retail buildings, industrial and warehouse space, country clubs and golf courses, etc. The portfolio included more than 150 assets and the work was performed for the SBA through Metec Asset Management LLP.
- Have managed and conducted numerous appraisals of affordable housing (primarily LIHTC developments). Appraisal assignments typically involved determining the as is, as if complete and the as if complete and stabilized values. Additionally, encumbered

(LIHTC) and unencumbered values were typically derived. The three traditional approaches to value are developed with special methodologies included to value tax credit equity, below market financing and Pilot agreements.

- Performed numerous appraisals in 17 states of proposed new construction and existing properties under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program. These appraisals meet the requirements outlined in HUD Handbook 4465.1 and Chapter 7 of the HUD MAP Guide.
- Performed numerous market study/appraisals assignments for USDA RD properties in several states in conjunction with acquisition rehabilitation redevelopments. Documents are used by states, FannieMae, USDA and the developer in the underwriting process. Market studies are compliant to State, FannieMae and USDA requirements. Appraisals are compliant to FannieMae and USDA HB-1-3560 Chapter 7 and Attachments.
- Completed numerous FannieMae appraisals of affordable and market rate multi-family properties for Fannie DUS Lenders. Currently have ongoing assignment relationships with several DUS Lenders.
- In accordance with HUD's Section 8 Renewal Policy and Chapter 9, Mr. Kincer has completed numerous Rent Comparability Studies for various property owners and local housing authorities. The properties were typically undergoing recertification under HUD's Mark to Market Program.
- Completed Fair Market Value analyses for solar panel installations, wind turbine installations, and other renewable energy assets in connection with financing and structuring analyses performed by various clients. The clients include lenders, investors, and developers. The reports are used by clients and their advisors to evaluate certain tax consequences applicable to ownership. Additionally, the reports have been used in the ITC funding process and in connection with the application for the federal grant identified as Section 1603 American Recovery & Reinvestment Act of 2009.

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS ABBY M. COHEN

#### I. Education

The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA Bachelor of Arts

#### II. Licensing and Professional Affiliation

Certified General Appraiser, FL License #RZ4143 Certified General Appraiser, MD License #40032823 Certified General Appraiser, NC License #A8127 Certified General Appraiser, NJ License #42RG00255000 Certified General Appraiser, SC License #7487

Designated Member of the National Council of Housing Market Analysts (NCHMA) Member of Commercial Real Estate Women (CREW) Network

#### III. Professional Experience

Novogradac & Company LLP, Partner Novogradac & Company LLP, Principal Novogradac & Company LLP, Manager Novogradac & Company LLP, Senior Real Estate Analyst

#### IV. Professional Training

7-Hour National USPAP Update for 2020-2021, February 2020 Business Practices and Ethics, January 2017 General Appraiser Report Writing and Case Studies, February 2015 General Appraiser Sales Comparison Approach, February 2015 General Appraiser Site Valuation and Cost Approach, February 2015 Expert Witness for Commercial Appraisers, January 2015 Commercial Appraisal Review, January 2015 Real Estate Finance Statistics and Valuation Modeling, December 2014 General Appraiser Income Approach Part II, December 2014 General Appraiser Income Approach Part I, November 2014 General Appraiser Market Analysis and Highest & Best Use, November 2014 IRS Valuation Summit, October 2014 15-Hour National USPAP Equivalent, April 2013 Basic Appraisal Procedures, March 2013 Basic Appraisal Principles, January 2013

#### V. Publications

Co-authored "Determining Whether a Developer Fee is Reasonable and Market-Oriented for Purposes of the Revenue Procedure 2014-12 Historic Tax Credit Safe Harbor," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2021

Co-authored "Reasonableness of Historic Tax Credit Related-Party Fees a Complicated, Changing Question in Context of Rev. Proc. 2014-12," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2021

Co-authored "Post Rev. Proc. 2014-12 Trend Emerges: Developer Fee Reasonableness Opinions," Novogradac Journal of Tax Credits, March 2016

#### VI. Real Estate Assignments

A representative sample of Asset Management, Due Diligence, and Valuation Engagements includes:

- Performed a variety of asset management services for a lender including monitoring and reporting property performance on a monthly basis. Data points monitored include economic vacancy, levels of concessions, income and expense levels, NOI and status of capital projects. Data used to determine these effects on the project's ability to meet its incomedependent obligations.
- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of work included analysis of deferred maintenance and property condition, security issues, signage, marketing strategy, condition of units upon turnover and staffing plan. Performed a physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assessed how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.
- Conducted market studies and appraisals for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Prepared Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.
- Completed numerous reasonableness opinions related to Revenue Procedure 2014-12. Transactions analyzed include projects involving the use of Historic Tax Credits, New Markets Tax Credits and Investment Tax Credits. Fees and arrangements tested for reasonableness include developer fees, construction management fees, property management fees, asset management fees, various leasing-related payments and overall master lease terms.

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS LAUREN E. SMITH

#### I. Education

Trinity College, Hartford, CT Bachelor of Arts in American Studies and Art History, *cum laude* 

#### II. Professional Experience

Manager, Novogradac & Company LLP, December 2019 – Present Senior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, December 2017 – December 2019 Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, December 2015 – December 2017 Junior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, August 2013 – December 2015 Communications Directorate Intern, U.S. Census Bureau, June 2011 – August 2011

#### III. Real Estate Assignments

A representative sample of work on various types of projects:

- Performed asset management services for lenders and syndicators on underperforming assets to identify significant issues facing the property and recommend solutions. Scope of work included analysis of deferred maintenance and property condition, security issues, signage, marketing strategy, condition of units upon turnover and staffing plan. Performed a physical inspection of the assets, to include interior and exterior of property and assessed how the property compares to competition. Analyzed operating expense results.
- Prepared market studies for proposed Low-Income Housing Tax Credit, market rate, HOME financed, USDA Rural Development, and HUD subsidized properties, on a national basis. Analysis includes property screenings, market analysis, comparable rent surveys, demand analysis based on the number of income qualified renters in each market, supply analysis, and operating expenses analysis. Property types include proposed multifamily, senior independent living, large family, and acquisition with rehabilitation. Completed market studies in all states.
- Assisted in appraisals of proposed new construction, rehabilitation, and existing Low-Income Housing Tax Credit properties, USDA Rural Development, and market rate multifamily developments. Analysis includes property screenings, valuation analysis, rent comparability studies, expense comparability analysis, determination of market rents, and general market analysis.
- Reviewed appraisals and market studies for various state agencies for LIHTC application. Market studies were reviewed for adherence to NCHMA, state guidelines and overall reasonableness. Appraisals reviewed for adherence to USPAP, state guidelines, reasonableness.
- Assisted in appraisal work for retail and commercial properties in various parts of the country for various lenders. The client utilized the study for underwriting purposes.

- Conducted market studies for projects under the HUD Multifamily Accelerated Processing program.
- Prepared Rent Comparability Studies for expiring Section 8 contracts for subsidized properties located throughout the United States. Engagements included site visits to the subject property, interviewing and inspecting potentially comparable properties, and the analyses of collected data including adjustments to comparable data to determine appropriate adjusted market rents using HUD form 92273.
- Performed all aspects of data collection and data mining for web-based rent reasonableness systems for use by local housing authorities.
- Completed numerous analyses of overall reasonableness with regard to Revenue Procedure 2014-12. Transactions analyzed include projects involving the use of Historic Tax Credits, New Markets Tax Credits and Investment Tax Credits. Fees and arrangements tested for reasonableness include developer fees, construction management fees, property management fees, asset management fees, various leasingrelated payments and overall master lease terms.

## STATEMENT OF PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATIONS Jay Cole

#### I. Education

University of North Georgia Bachelor of Business Administration in Finance

#### II. Professional Experience

Junior Analyst, Novogradac & Company LLP, October 2020 – Present Registered Appraiser, Crossroads Appraisal Group December 2018 – October 2020

#### III. Research Assignments

A representative sample of work on various types of projects:

- Assist in performing and writing market studies and appraisals of proposed and existing Low-Income Housing Tax credit (LIHTC) properties
- Research web-based rent reasonableness systems and contact local housing authorities for utility allowance schedules, payment standards, and housing choice voucher information
- Assisted numerous market and feasibility studies for family and senior affordable housing. Local housing authorities, developers, syndicators and lenders have used these studies to assist in the financial underwriting and design of market-rate and Low-Income Housing Tax Credit (LIHTC) properties. Analysis typically includes: unit mix determination, demand projections, rental rate analysis, competitive property surveying and overall market analysis.

## ADDENDUM D

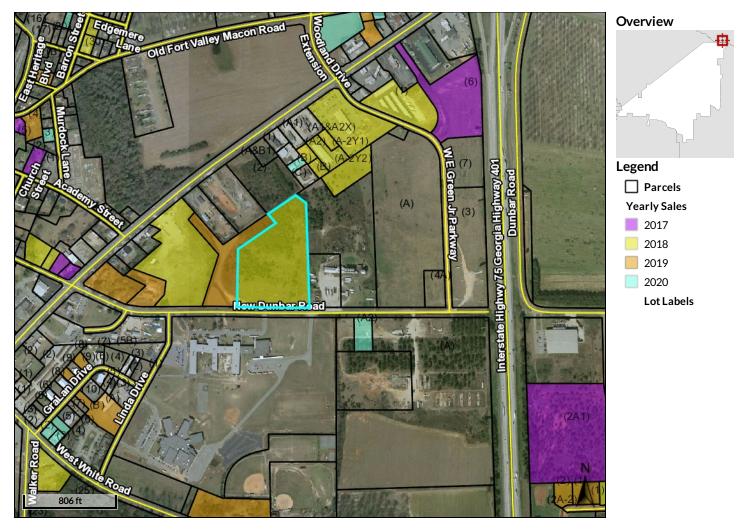
Summary Matrix

		Distance	Type / Built /	Rent	SUMMARY Unit	1112 11112	`	Size		Rent	Max	Waiting	Vacant	Vacano
omp #	Property Name	to Subject		Structur	Description	#	%	(SF)	Restriction	(Adj)	Rent?	List?	Units	Rate
Subject	Dunbar Court	-	Garden	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	3	6.3%	811	@50%	\$465	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	New Dunbar Rd		2-stories	@60%,	1BR / 1BA	4	8.3%	811	@60%	\$515	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
	Byron, GA 31008		2023 / n/a Family	@70%	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 2BA	1 8	2.1% 16.7%	811 1,051	@70% @50%	\$550 \$545	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	N/A N/A
	Peach County		i anniy		2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	13	27.1%	1,051	@60%	\$595	N/A	N/A	N/A N/A	N/A
					2BR / 2BA	3	6.3%	1,051	@70%	\$625	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	5	10.4%	1,264	@50%	\$620	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	9	18.8%	1,264	@60%	\$655	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
					3BR / 2BA		4.2%	1,264	@70%	\$685	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1	Austin Deinte Anertmente	0.0 miles	Candan	0000	100 / 104	48	45.0%	017	800%	¢C10	Nie	Vaa	N/A	N/A
T	Austin Pointe Apartments 115 Austin Ave	6.0 miles	Garden 2-stories	@60%	1BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	33 16	45.8% 22.2%	817 998	@60% @60%	\$612 \$688	No No	Yes Yes	0 0	0.0% 0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2001/n/a		3BR / 2BA	23	31.9%	1,208	@60%	\$753	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Houston County		Family		- /			,						
						72							0	0.0%
2	Lake Vista Apartments	6.7 miles		@50%,	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	770	@50%	\$635	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
	206 Northlake Dr Warner Robins, GA 31093		2-stories 1984 / 1996	@80%,	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	N/A N/A	N/A N/A	770 770	@80% Market	\$635 \$635	No N/A	Yes Yes	0 0	N/A N/A
	Houston County		Family	Market	2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A N/A	985	@50%	\$035 \$725	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
	incuston ocurry		. cinny		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	985	@80%	\$725	No	Yes	õ	N/A
					2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	985	Market	\$725	N/A	Yes	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,115	@50%	\$863	Yes	Yes	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,115	@80%	\$863	No	Yes	0	N/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,115	Market	\$863	N/A	Yes	0	N/A
2	Docific Dork Aportmonto	E 7 miles	Cordon	@F.0%	100 / 104	224	1.00/	970	@E0%	¢ = 7 =	No	Vee	0	0.0%
3	Pacific Park Apartments 1205 Leverett Rd	5.7 miles	Garden 2-stories	@50%, @60%	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	3 29	1.9% 18.1%	879 879	@50% @60%	\$575 \$665	No No	Yes Yes	0 0	0.0% 0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2000 / n/a	@60%, Markot	1BR / 1BA 1BR / 1BA	29 8	18.1% 5.0%	879 879	@60% Market	\$665 \$665	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Houston County		Family	Market	2BR / 2BA	8	5.0%	1,005	@50%	\$645	No	Yes	0	0.09
					2BR / 2BA	57	35.6%	1,005	@60%	\$745	No	Yes	õ	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	15	9.4%	1,005	Market	\$745	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	2	1.3%	1,339	@50%	\$715	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	28	17.5%	1,339	@60%	\$810	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA		6.3%	1,339	Market	\$810	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
4	Debine Londing	0.0 miles	Cardan	05.0%		160	14 00/	000	@F0%	¢707	Vee	Ne	0	0.0%
4	Robins Landing 320 Carl Vinson Pkwy	6.0 miles	Garden 2-stories	@50%,	2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	21 51	14.6% 35.4%	990 990	@50% @60%	\$707 \$793	Yes No	No No	0 2	0.0% 3.9%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		1999 / n/a	@60%	3BR / 2BA	21	35.4% 14.6%	990 1,189	@50%	\$795 \$795	Yes	No	2	0.09
	Houston County		Family		3BR / 2BA	51	35.4%	1,189	@60%	\$855	No	No	0	0.09
			. <b>.</b>		,	144		_,					2	1.49
5	The Pines At Westdale	7.4 miles	Garden	@50%,	1BR / 1BA	18	10.0%	829	@50%	\$499	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	1131 S Houston Lake Rd		3-stories	@60%	1BR / 1BA	24	13.3%	829	@60%	\$577	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2017 / n/a		2BR / 2BA	20	11.1%	1,073	@50%	\$612	No	Yes	0	0.0%
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 2BA	82	45.6%	1,073	@60%	\$694	No	Yes	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	7	3.9%	1,295	@50% @60%	\$707 ¢784	No No	Yes	0 0	0.0% 0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	29 180	16.1%	1,295	@60%	\$784	INU	Yes	0	0.07
6	Amber Place Apartments	5.8 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	44	11.2%	850	Market	\$865	N/A	No	0	0.09
-	6080 Lakeview Rd		2-stories	maniot	1BR / 1BA	52	13.3%	970	Market	\$890	N/A	No	0	0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088		2005/2007 / n/a		2BR / 1BA	36	9.2%	1,178	Market	\$935	N/A	No	1	2.8%
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 1BA	52	13.3%	1,296	Market	\$990	N/A	No	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	56	14.3%	1,238	Market	\$1,020	N/A	No	1	1.8%
					2BR / 2BA	64	16.3%	1,336	Market	\$1,030	N/A	No	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA	56	14.3%	1,386	Market	\$1,055	N/A	No	0	0.0%
					3BR / 2BA	<u>32</u> 392	8.2%	1,438	Market	\$1,195	N/A	No	0	0.0%
7	Anthos At Lexington Place	3.2 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	850	Market	\$885	N/A	No	0	0.57 N/A
•	800 Gunn Rd	J 111103	3-stories	marnet	1BR / 1BA	N/A	N/A	950	Market	\$930	N/A	No	0	N/A
	Centerville, GA 31028		2001/n/a		2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,100	Market	\$1,015	N/A	No	Ő	N/A
	Houston County		Family		2BR / 2BA	Ń/A	N/A	1,250	Market	\$1,040	Ń/A	No	0	Ń/A
					3BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,350	Market	\$1,165	N/A	No	0	N/A
			-			312							0	0.0%
8	Asbury Parke	4.5 miles		Market	1BR / 1BA	32	14.3%	861	Market	\$955	N/A	Yes	0	0.09
	200 Crestview Church Rd		2-stories		1BR / 1BA	32	14.3%	998	Market	\$1,025	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Warner Robins, GA 31088 Houston County		2015 / n/a Family		2BR / 1BA 2BR / 1BA	32 32	14.3% 14.3%	1,178 1 315	Market Market	\$995 \$1,065	N/A	Yes	0 0	0.0% 0.0%
	nousion county		ranniy		2BR / 1BA 2BR / 2BA	32 32	14.3% 14.3%	1,315 1,238	Market Market	\$1,065 \$1,075	N/A N/A	Yes Yes	0	0.0%
					2BR / 2BA 2BR / 2BA	N/A	N/A	1,238	Market	\$1,175	N/A	Yes	0	N/A
					,,	224	.,	.,		,	.,		0	0.09
9	Brighton Park	2.7 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	48	24.0%	850	Market	\$1,075	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	9000 Watson Blvd		2-stories		2BR / 1BA	48	24.0%	1,164	Market	\$1,100	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Byron, GA 31008		2003/2017		2BR / 2BA	56	28.0%	1,205	Market	\$1,160	N/A	Yes	0	0.09
	Peach County		Family		2BR / 2BA	32	16.0%	1,223	Market	\$1,240	N/A	Yes	0	0.09
					3BR / 2BA	16	8.0%	1,332	Market	\$1,340	N/A	Yes	0	0.09
10	Popolitico Crossierza	0 5	Townhours	Montest	100 / 1 FD4	200	61 10/	1 000	Modert	¢ECE	NI / A	Ne	0	0.0%
10	Peachtree Crossings	0.5 miles		Market	2BR / 1.5BA	22	61.1%	1,000	Market Market	\$565 \$500	N/A	No	1	4.6%
	107 Church St Byron, GA 31008		2-stories 2004 / n/a		2BR / 2BA	14	38.9%	1,100	Market	\$590	N/A	No	1	7.19
	Peach County		Family											
	. saon oounty		. carriny			36							2	5.69
11	Woodberry Apartment Homes	0.9 miles	Garden	Market	1BR / 1BA	2	5.9%	N/A	Market	\$555	N/A	Yes	0	0.09
	106 Frances Dr		2-stories		2BR / 1BA	16	47.1%	N/A	Market	\$608	N/A	Yes	0	0.0%
	Byron, GA 31008		1980 / n/a		3BR / 2BA	16	47.1%	N/A	Market	\$695	N/A	Yes	2	12.5
	Peach County		Family											
	•					34							2	5.9

# ADDENDUM E

Subject Site





 Parcel ID
 054B 005

 Class Code
 Commercial

 Taxing District
 Byron

 Acres
 10.1

Owner

241 MAJESTIC BYRON, GA 310 Physical Address 204 N HWY 49 Assessed Value Value \$339000

MAJESTIC DEVELOPMENT LLC 241 MAJESTIC OAK CIRCLE BYRON, GA 31008 204 N HWY 49 Volue \$239000

Last 2 Sales									
Date	Price	Reason	Qual						
5/1/2018	0	UE	U						
3/29/2017	\$210000	FM	Q						

(Note: Not to be used on legal documents)

Date created: 3/5/2021 Last Data Uploaded: 3/4/2021 7:07:57 PM

